



DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
WASHINGTON, DC

Office Of The Assistant Secretary

19 May 2010

MEMORANDUM FOR: SAF/FM

FROM: SAF/FMC

SUBJECT: Request to Terminate For Official Use Only (FOUO) Markings

1. We respectfully request approval to remove the subject markings on the following documents.

USAF Summaries 1976/77/79/80/81/82/83/84/85 – Remove FOUO markings

USAF Summary 1978

- (1) Remove FOUO markings
- (2) Remove Statement: "This material contains information affecting the national defense of the United States and transmission or revelation of which in any manner to unauthorized persons is prohibited by law."

2. Current circumstances indicate the information no longer requires the protection from public disclosure and our organization would like to allow these documents to be made available on a public reading room website sponsored by Ms. Helen T. Kiss, Air Force History Office via the Defense Technical Information Center. The Air Force Declassification Office reviewed these documents and determined that they, in fact, can be considered unclassified and releasable.

3. These documents no longer meet the criteria assigned to protect documents under Exemptions 2-9 as indicated in DoD 5400.7, AF SUP 1, DoD Freedom of Information Act Program.

4. My Point of Contact for this request is Major Eli V. Brown, SAF/FMCE, e-mail: Eli.Brown@pentagon.af.mil, DSN: 225-5076, Commercial: 703-695-5076.

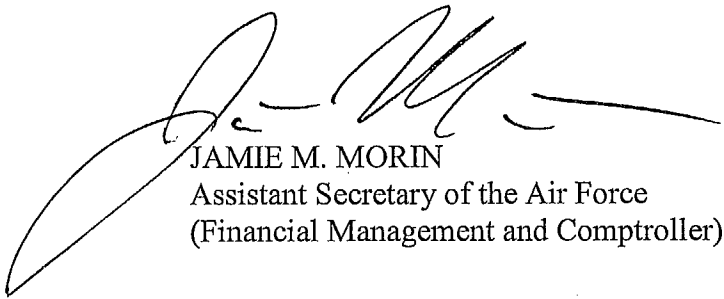

RICHARD K. HARTLEY
Deputy Assistant Secretary
(Cost and Economics)

Attachments:

1. AFDO Memo, Dated 1 April 2010
2. USAF Summary (Cover sheets) dated: 1976 - 1985
3. DoD 5400.7, AF Supplement 1, DoD FOIA Program
(C4.5.1 – Termination of FOUO markings and Exemptions 2-9)

1st Ind, SAF/FM

Concur/Nonconcur



JAMIE M. MORIN
Assistant Secretary of the Air Force
(Financial Management and Comptroller)



DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

WASHINGTON DC 20330-1000

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

April 1, 2010

MEMORANDUM FOR AF/HOH (MS. HELEN T. KISS)

FROM: Air Force Declassification Office
1720 Air Force Pentagon
Washington, DC 20330-1720

SUBJECT: AFDO Review-USAF Summaries 1979 through 1985

This office conducted a security review of USAF Summaries, January 1979 through 1985 and determined that they do not contain any information requiring exemption under the FOIA and can be considered unclassified and releasable. The POC for the review is Mr. George Gordon, 301-837-0720 or George.gordon@pentagon.af.mil.

//s//

JOANNE COLLINS,
Deputy Director, AFDO

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

SUMMARY

RCS; HAF-ACM(A)7203

1985

Prepared by
Policy and Procedures Division
Directorate of Cost and Management Analysis
Comptroller of the Air Force
Headquarters, United States Air Force
Washington, D.C. 20330-5018

Eleventh Edition
Publication Date: 1 April 1985

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

FOREWORD

This is the eleventh edition of the USAF SUMMARY. It contains data and graphs on financial, manpower, forces, and like subjects. A list of key Congressional and Air Force personnel, an abridged version of the AIR FORCE PROGRAM ELEMENT MONITOR DIRECTORY, and a glossary are included.

The present issue consists of seventy-five data tables, ten fewer than in the previous edition, as a result of eliminating redundant information and the consolidation of certain tables.

To help achieve our objective of ensuring the continued usefulness and currency of this document, it is necessary to maintain a two-way communication channel between SUMMARY user and publisher. Do let us hear from you about any comments or suggestions for the improvement of the USAF SUMMARY.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Subject	Page
Foreword	i
Table of Contents	ii
 <u>PART A - FINANCIAL</u> 	
Table A-1. Federal Budget Trends	A-9
Table A-2. Federal Budget Receipts by Source and Outlays by Function	A-10
Table A-3. Federal, DoD and Air Force Outlays and the GNP	A-12
Table A-4. Total Department of Defense (DoD) Outlays	A-13
Table A-5. Air Force and DoD Total Obligational Authority	A-15
Table A-6. DoD and Air Force Outlays	A-16
Table A-7. Air Force TOA in Current Dollars by Appropriation	A-21
Table A-8. Air Force TOA in Constant FY 86 Dollars by Appropriation	A-22
Table A-9. Air Force TOA in Current Dollars by Major Force Program	A-25
Table A-10. Air Force TOA in Constant FY 86 Dollars by Major Force Program	A-26
 <u>PART B - SELECTED ACQUISITION REPORTS (SARs)</u> 	
Table B-1. Selected Acquisition Report (SAR) Weapon System Actual and Projected Program Cost Percents	B-1
Table B-2. SAR Program Acquisition Cost Summary	B-3
Table B-3. Distribution of Cost Changes by Category of Change (Constant \$)	B-4
Table B-4. Distribution of Cost Changes by Category of Change (Current \$)	B-5

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Cont'd)

Subject	Page
<u>PART C - PERSONNEL</u>	
Table C-1. Department of Defense Personnel Population by Component	C-2
Table C-2. Air Force Personnel Population, Active and Reserve	C-4
Table C-3. Air Force Annual Personnel Outlays	C-5
Table C-4. Air Force Personnel Population by Major Force Program ..	C-6
Table C-5. Air Force Personnel Population by Major Command, Separate Operating Agency and Direct Operating Unit	C-8
Table C-6. Personnel by State and Country of Assignment	C-14
Table C-7. Personnel Distribution Within Major Installations	C-22
Table C-8. Personnel by Air Force Specialty Group	C-33
Table C-9. Military Personnel by Age	C-35
Table C-10. Military Personnel by Grade	C-36
Table C-11. Pilot and Navigator Requirements and Population	C-39
Table C-12. Rated Population on Flying Status by Grade	C-40
Table C-13. Rated Personnel and Pilot/Navigator Trainees by MAJCOM/SOA/DRU	C-41
Table C-14. Pilot and Navigator Population Receiving Incentive Pay .	C-45
Table C-15. Pilot and Navigator Population Actually Flying	C-46
Table C-16. Officers by Educational Level	C-48
Table C-17. Enlisted Accessions by Educational Level and Sex	C-50
Table C-18. Officer Personnel by Professional Field	C-53

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Cont'd)

Subject	Page
<u>PART C - PERSONNEL (Cont'd)</u>	
Table C-19. Officer Personnel by Occupational Field, Permanent Party and Pipeline	C-54
Table C-20. Military Personnel by Ethnic Group	C-59
Table C-21. Military Minority Population by Grade	C-60
Table C-22. Military Women by Grade	C-62
Table C-23. Air Force Reserve Personnel	C-66
Table C-24. Air Reserve Forces by Pay Status	C-71
Table C-25. Civilian Permanent Party Population by Grade Level	C-72
Table C-26. Military and Civilian Annual Average Pay	C-74
Table C-27. Military and Civilian Pay Increases	C-75
Table C-28. Military Pay Factors by Grade	C-76
Table C-29. Military Pay and Allowances by Grade	C-77
Table C-30. Military Monthly Base Pay Rates by Grade and Years of Service Range	C-78
Table C-31. Military Monthly Basic Pay by Grade and Years of Service	C-79
Table C-32. Military Monthly Basic Allowance for Quarters by Grade Detail	C-80
Table C-33. Civilian Pay Schedule by Step within Grade	C-82
Table C-34. Retired Military Population by Grade	C-83
Table C-35. Retired Military by Type of Disability	C-84
Table C-36. Military Retirement Program Recipients and Program Cost	C-85

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Cont'd)

Subject	Page
 <u>PART D - FORCES</u> 	
Table D-1. Active Installations, CONUS and Overseas	D-2
Table D-2. Air Reserve Flying Unit Locations by State	D-6
Table D-3. Total Active Aircraft Inventory by Mission and Design	D-14
Table D-4. Average Age of Aircraft and Missile Inventory	D-19
Table D-5. Total Active Aircraft Inventory and Total Active Aircraft Inventory Age	D-24
Table D-6. Flying Hours by Major Command	D-25
Table D-7. Flying Hours by M/D, Regular Air Force	D-26
Table D-8. Flying Hours by M/D, Air Force Reserve	D-29
Table D-9. Flying Hours by M/D, Air National Guard	D-31
Table D-10. Aircraft Mission Capability Rates	D-33
Table D-11. Aircraft Mishap Rates	D-37
Table D-12. Family Housing	D-39
Table D-13. Aviation Fuel Consumption and Cost Factors	D-40
 <u>PART E - MISCELLANEOUS</u> 	
Table E-1. Gross National Product Deflators, Consumer Price Index, Wholesale Price Index	E-1
Table E-2. Raw Inflation Indices by Appropriation	E-2
Table E-3. Weighted Inflation Indices by Appropriation	E-7
Table E-4. Congressional Committees	E-11
Table E-5. United States Air Force Key Personnel	E-20
Table E-6. Air Force Program Element Monitors	E-28
Glossary	E-35

TABLE OF CHARTS

<u>Subject</u>	<u>Page</u>
 <u>PART A - FINANCIAL</u> 	
Figure A-1. The Budget Dollar	A-1
Figure A-2. Federal Budget Receipts and Outlays	A-2
Figure A-3. Federal Budget Deficit	A-3
Figure A-4. Composition of Federal Budget Outlays	A-4
Figure A-5. Federal Receipts, Outlays, Deficits, Interest Payments and Department of Defense (DoD) Outlays	A-5
Figure A-6. Defense Outlays and Individual Transfer Payments as a Share of GNP	A-6
Figure A-7. Payments for Individuals	A-7
Figure A-8. Defense Outlays and Individual Transfer Payments as a Share of Personal Income	A-8
Figure A-9. Department of Defense (DoD) and Air Force Outlays as a Percent of GNP	A-11
Figure A-10. Total Air Force Funding History	A-14
Figure A-11. USAF Investment and O&M TOA Dollar Trends	A-17
Figure A-12. Air Force TOA by Appropriation	A-18
Figure A-13. O&M Commodity Group (Active Air Force)	A-19
Figure A-14. Replenishment Spares Peacetime Operating Stocks	A-20
Figure A-15. Air Force TOA by Major Force Program	A-23
Figure A-16. O&M Appropriations by Major Force Program	A-24

TABLE OF CHARTS (Cont'd)

<u>Subject</u>	<u>Page</u>
----------------	-------------

PART B - SELECTED ACQUISITION REPORTS (SARs)

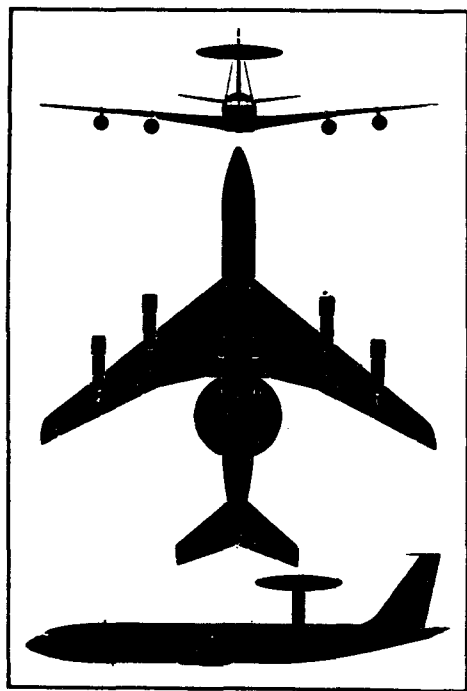
Figure B-1. AF Selected Acquisition Report (SAR) Program Outyear vs Prior Year Funding	B-6
Figure B-2. Air Force SAR* Program Cost: Baseline & Growth	B-7
Figure B-3. Air Force Selected Acquisition Report (SAR) Programs Breakout by Cost	B-8
Figure B-4. AF SAR* System Program Growth as a % of Total SAR Program Growth	B-9

PART C - PERSONNEL

Figure C-1. Department of Defense Personnel Population by Component..	C-1
Figure C-2. Total Air Force Population	C-3
Figure C-3. Active Duty Rated Population (Includes Trainees)	C-37
Figure C-4. Distribution of Pilots on Flying Status by Grade (Excludes Trainees)	C-38
Figure C-5. Officer Distribution by Academic Level	C-47
Figure C-6. Enlisted Accessions by Education	C-47
Figure C-7. Reenlistements	C-49
Figure C-8. Courts Martial Activity Per Thousand Military Population.	C-63
Figure C-9. Air Force Reserve Officer Forces	C-64
Figure C-10. Air Force Reserve Enlisted Forces	C-65

TABLE OF CHARTS

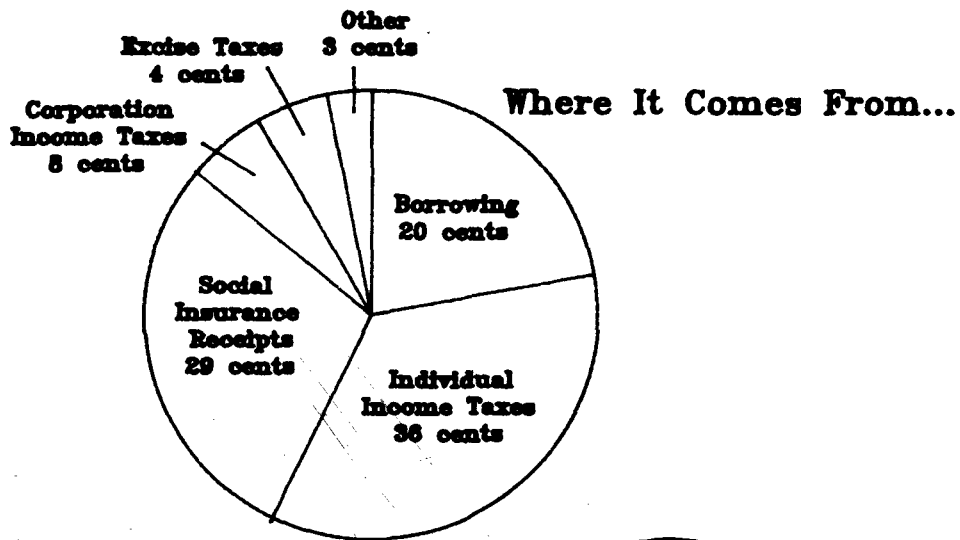
<u>Subject</u>	<u>Page</u>
 <u>PART D - FORCES</u> 	
Figure D-1. Total Air Force Active Installations	D-1
Figure D-2. USAF Installation, CONUS	D-3
Figure D-3. USAF Installation, Europe, Africa, Middle East	D-4
Figure D-4. USAF Installation, Atlantic, Central America, Pacific ...	D-5
Figure D-5. Percent Distribution of USAF Buildings by Year of Construction	D-10
Figure D-6. Value of Backlog of USAF Facilities Maintenance and Repair (BMAR)	D-11
Figure D-7. Active Air Force Aircraft and Missile Inventory (Excludes Reserve Forces)	D-12
Figure D-8. Active Air Force Flying Hours (Excludes Reserve Forces) .	D-12
Figure D-9. Average Age of Active Aircraft by Mission	D-13
Figure D-10. Average Age of Active and Reserve Aircraft	D-13
Figure D-11. Family Housing	D-38



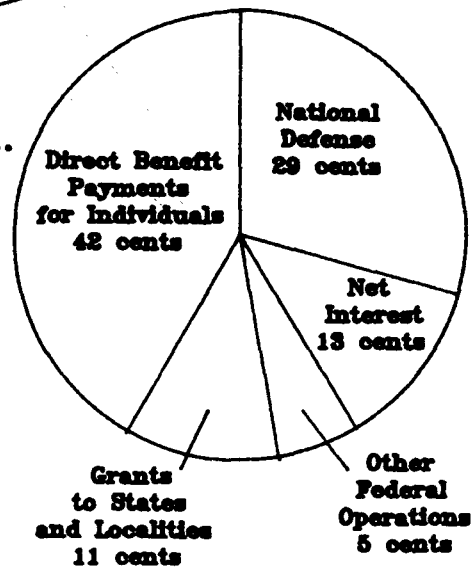
PART A—FINANCIAL

The Budget Dollar

Fiscal Year 1985 Estimate



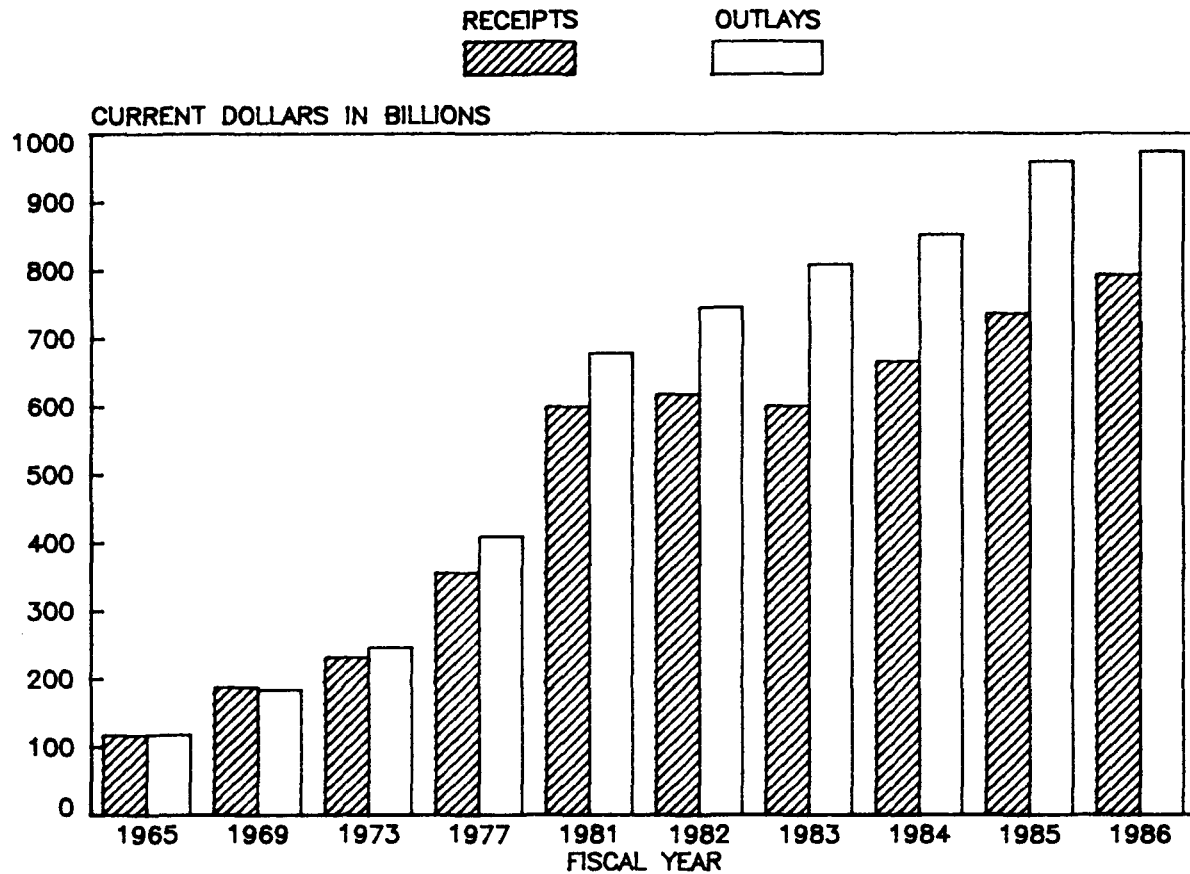
Where It Goes ...



DATA SOURCE: US BUDGET IN BRIEF, 1986

FIGURE A-1

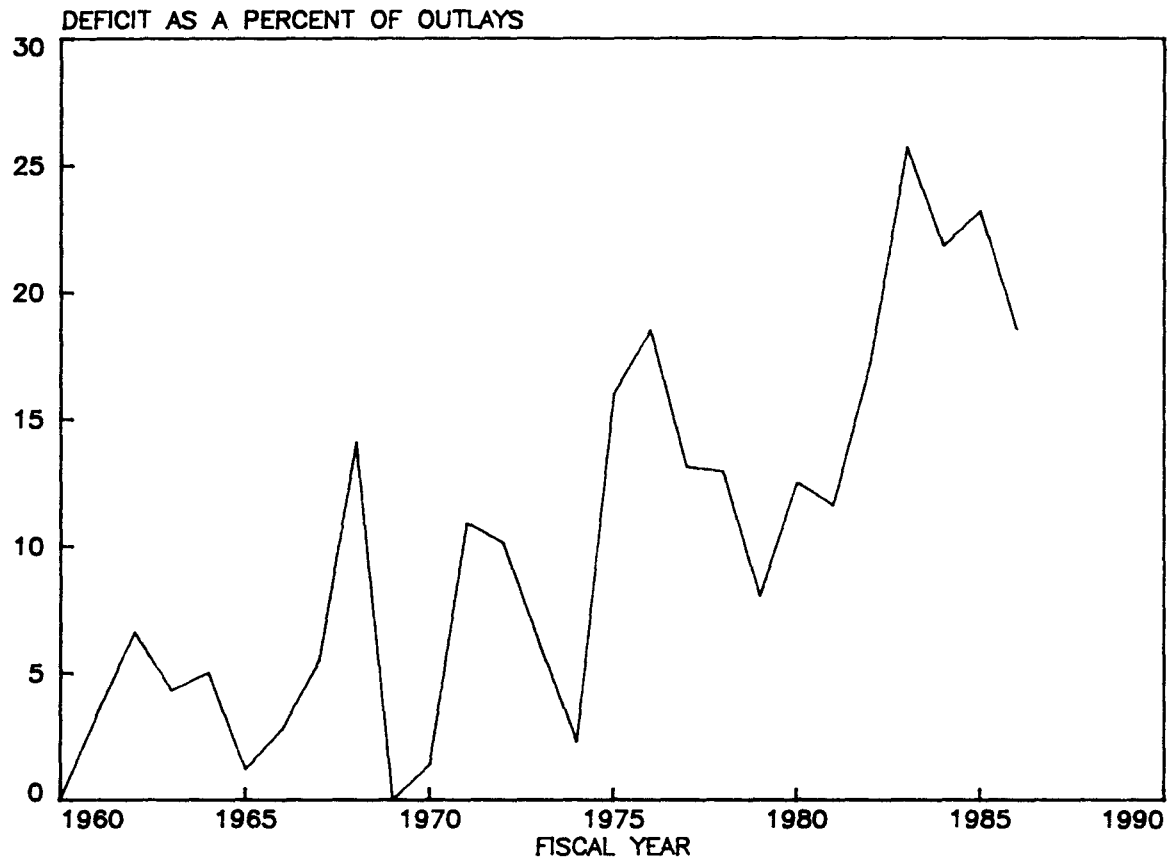
FEDERAL BUDGET RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS



Data Source: Table B-72, "Economic Report of the President, February 1985."

Figure A-2

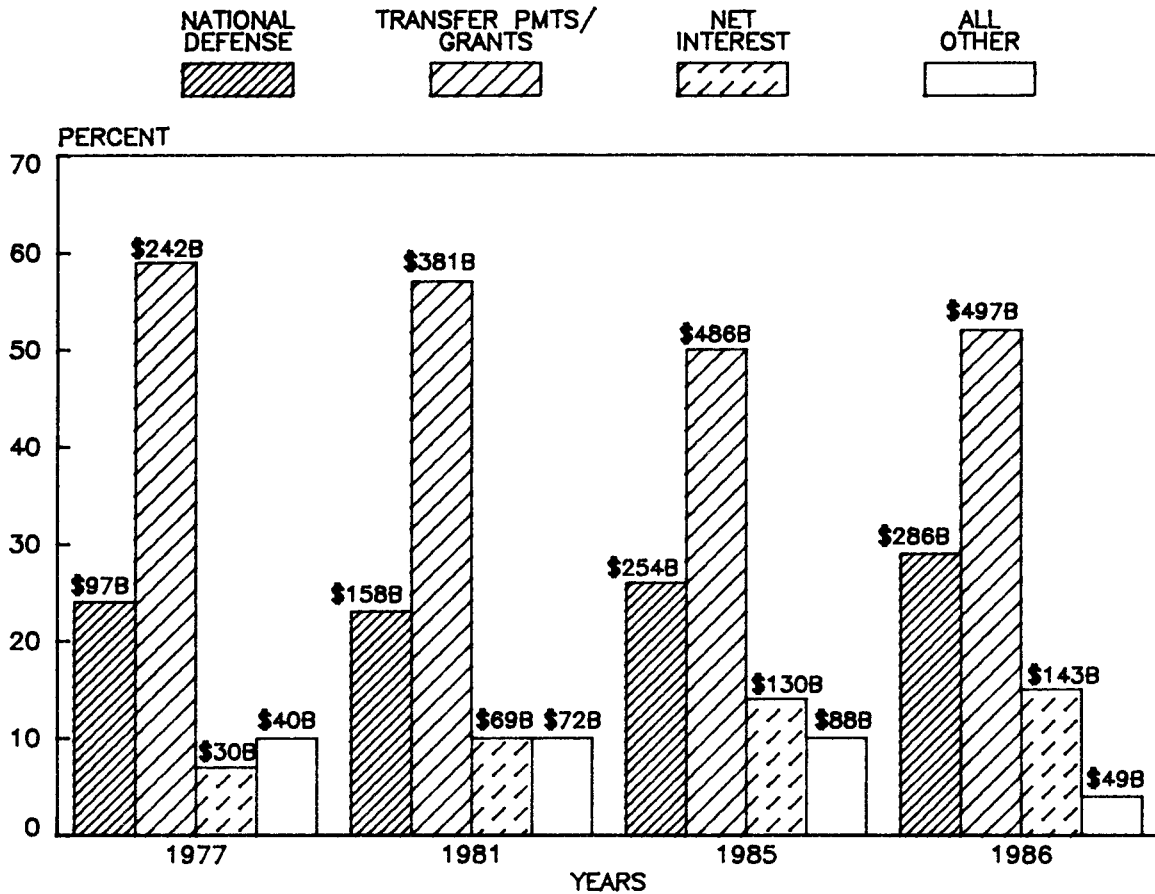
FEDERAL BUDGET DEFICIT



Data Source: Table B-72, "Economic Report of the President, February 1985."

Figure A-3

COMPOSITION OF FEDERAL BUDGET OUTLAYS

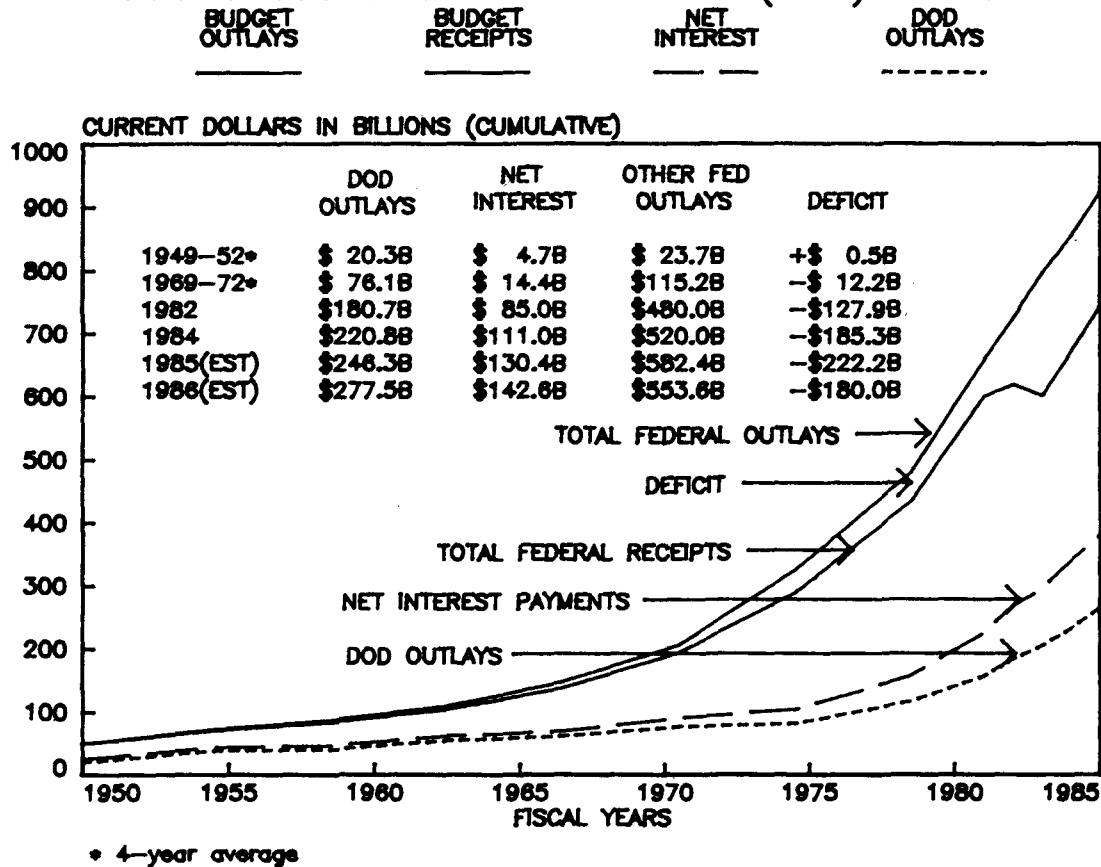


BUDGET OUTLAYS	
YEAR	CURRENT DOLLARS IN BILLIONS
1977	\$409
1981	\$678
1985	\$959
1986	\$974

Data Source: Table 6.1, "Historical Tables, Budget of the United States Government, FY 1986."

Figure A-4

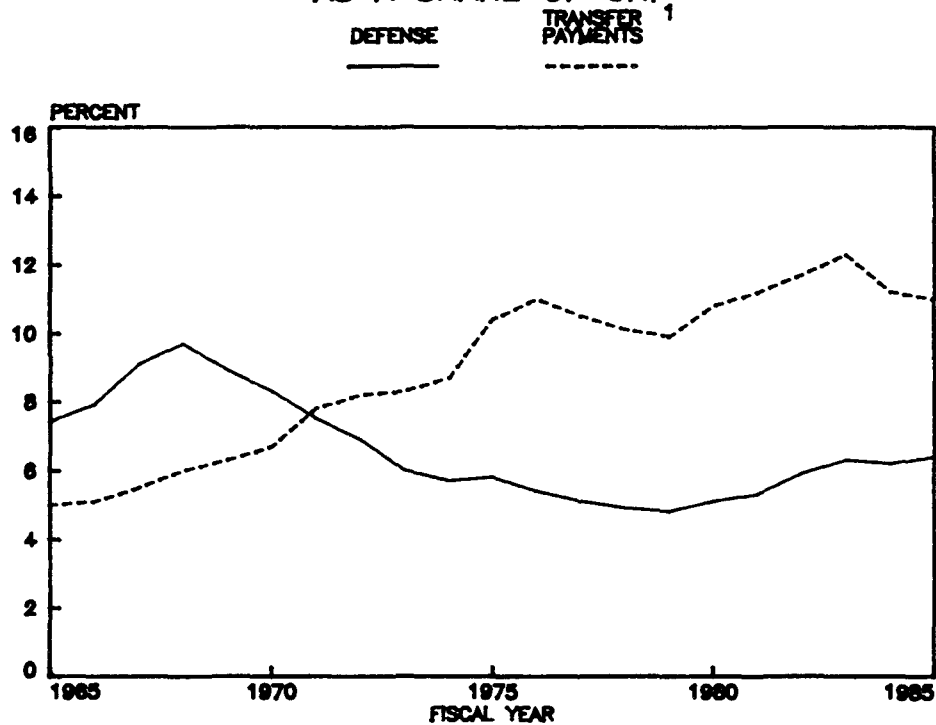
FEDERAL RECEIPTS, OUTLAYS, DEFICITS, INTEREST PAYMENTS AND DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE (DOD) OUTLAYS



Data Source: Table 20, "Budget of the United States Government, 1986,"
"National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 1985."

Figure A-5

DEFENSE OUTLAYS AND INDIVIDUAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS AS A SHARE OF GNP



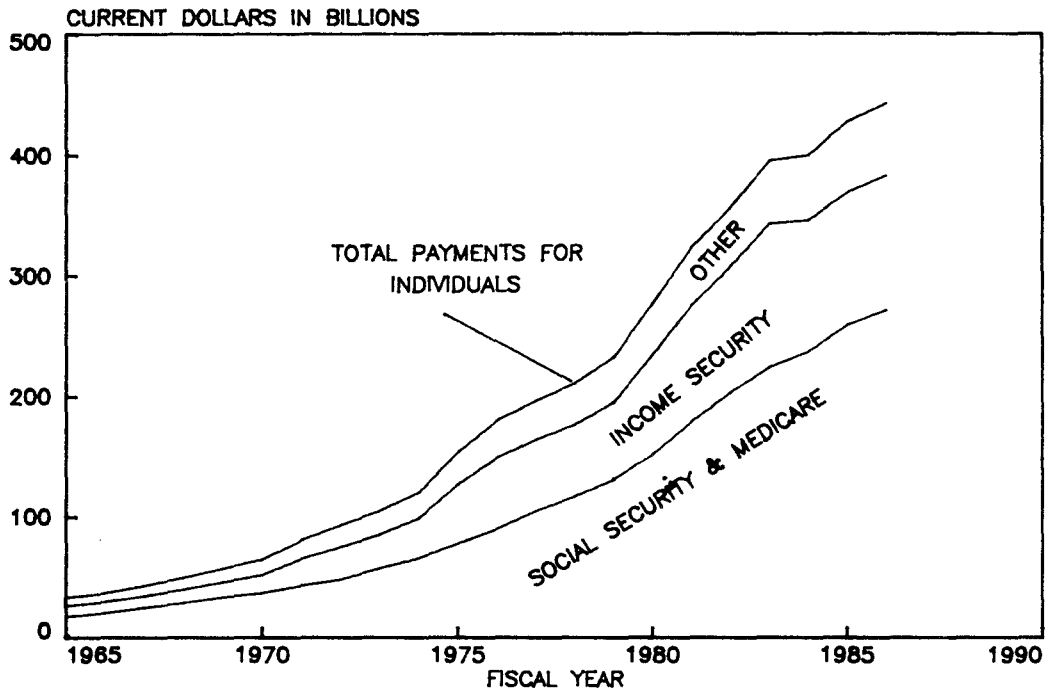
OUTLAYS IN BILLIONS OF CURRENT DOLLARS		
	DOD	TRANSFER PAYMENTS
1965	\$ 49.0	\$ 32.9
1970	80.2	64.6
1975	85.8	153.5
1980	131.0	277.4
1984	220.8	399.8
1985(EST)	246.3	427.3
1986(EST)	277.5	442.7

¹ Federal spending in cash or in kind for which no current service is rendered yet which constitutes income transfers to individuals and families.

Data Source: Transfer Payments: Table 11.1, "Historical Tables, Budget of the U.S. Govt, FY 1986."
 Defense: Table 4.1, op cit
 GNP: Table E-3, "Special Analyses, Budget of the U.S. Govt, FY 1986."

Figure A-6

PAYMENTS FOR INDIVIDUALS



CURRENT DOLLARS IN BILLIONS

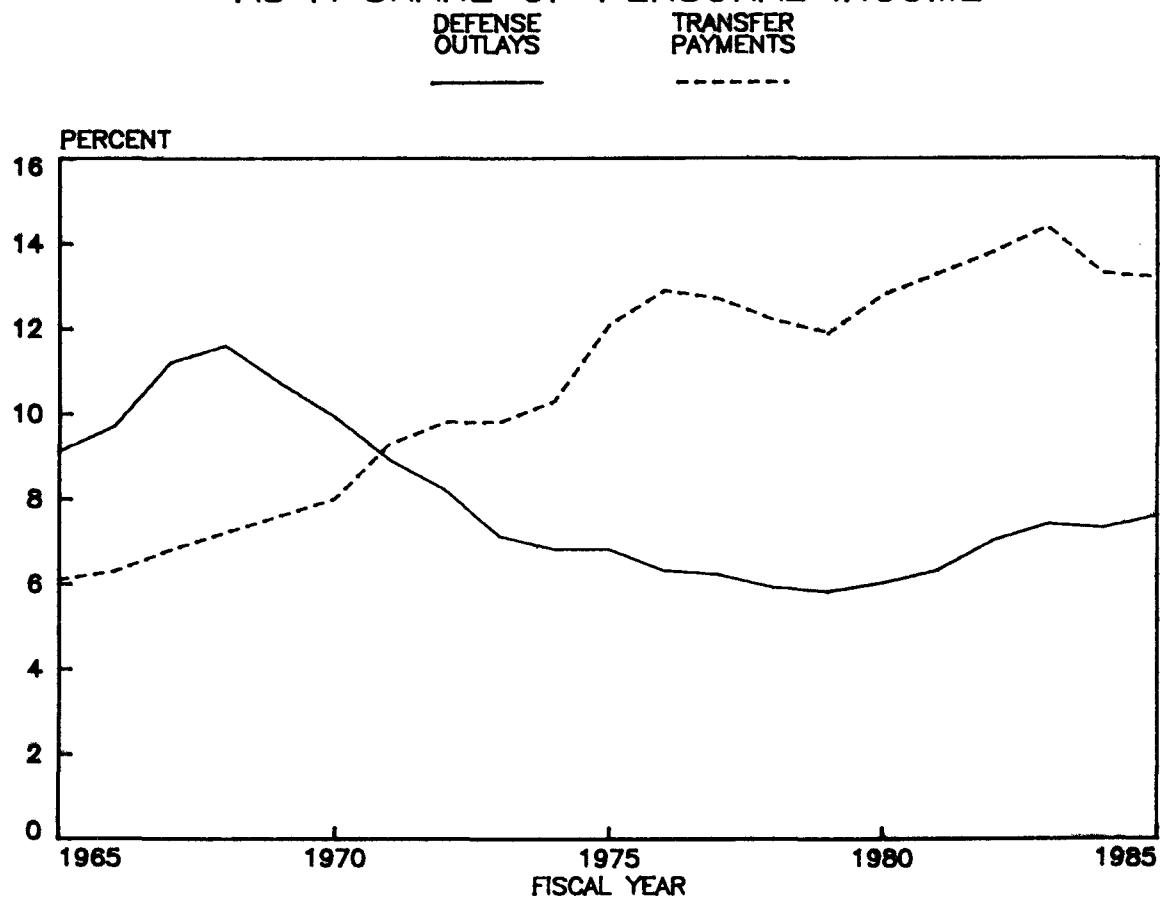
	FISCAL YEAR		
	1965	1975	(Est) 1985
SOCIAL SECURITY & MEDICARE	\$ 17.1B	\$ 77.7B	\$258.8B
INCOME SECURITY	9.2	49.2	110.0
HEALTH	0.6	8.3	24.4
VETERANS BENEFITS	6.0	16.5	26.0

1 Federal spending in cash or in kind for which no current service is rendered yet which constitute income transfers to individuals and families.

Data Source: Table 11.2, "Historical Tables, Budget of the United Government, FY 1986."

Figure A-7

DEFENSE OUTLAYS AND INDIVIDUAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS AS A SHARE OF PERSONAL INCOME



	FY 1970	FY 1986(Est)	% CHANGE
US POPULATION	205M	238M	16%
TRANSFER PAYMENTS:			
TOTAL	\$ 65B	\$ 443B	585%
PER CAPITA	315	1860	490%
DOD OUTLAYS:			
TOTAL	\$ 80B	\$ 278B	245%
PER CAPITA	390	1170	200%

Data Source:

Transfer Payments - Table 11.1, "Historical Tables, Budget of the United States Government, FY 1986."

DoD - Table 4.1, op cit.

Personal Income - 1950-1984, Table B-22, "Economic Report of the President, FY 1985," 1985-1986, "Budget of the United States Government, FY 1986," Pg 3-14.

Figure A-8

TABLE A-1

FEDERAL BUDGET TRENDS 1/
(Current Dollars in Billions)

Fiscal Year	Gross National Product	Budget Receipts		Budget Outlays		
		Amount	% GNP	Total	Nat'l Defense	Non- Defense
1967	777.3	148.8	19.1	157.5	71.4	86.0
1968	831.3	153.0	18.4	178.1	81.9	96.2
1969	910.6	186.9	20.5	183.6	82.5	101.1
1970	968.8	192.8	19.9	195.6	81.7	114.0
1971	1031.5	187.1	18.1	210.2	78.9	131.3
1972	1128.8	207.3	18.4	230.7	79.2	151.5
1973	1252.0	230.8	18.4	245.6	76.7	169.0
1974	1379.4	263.2	19.1	269.4	79.3	190.0
1975	1479.9	279.1	18.9	332.3	86.5	245.8
1976	1640.1	298.1	18.2	371.8	89.6	282.2
1977	1862.8	355.6	19.1	409.2	97.2	312.0
1978	2091.3	399.7	19.1	458.7	104.5	354.2
1979	2357.7	463.3	19.7	503.5	116.3	387.1
1980	2575.8	517.1	20.1	590.9	134.0	456.9
1981	2885.9	599.3	20.8	678.2	157.5	520.7
1982	3046.0	617.8	20.3	745.7	185.3	560.4
1983	3221.4	600.6	18.6	808.3	209.9	598.4
1984	3581.0	666.5	18.6	851.8	227.4	624.4
1985	3868.5	736.9	19.0	959.1	253.8	705.3
1986	4198.5	793.7	18.9	973.7	285.7	688.1

Footnote:

1/ Totals may not add exactly due to rounding.

Data Source: Budget of the United States Government,
FY 1986, Tables 22 and 23.

TABLE A-2

FEDERAL BUDGET RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AND OUTLAYS BY FUNCTION, FY 76-FY 86
(Current Dollars in Billions)

	Fiscal Year										
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985 (Est)	1986 (Est)
<u>Receipts by Source</u>											
Individual Income Taxes	131.6	157.6	181.0	217.8	244.1	285.9	297.7	288.9	296.2	329.7	358.9
Corporation Income Taxes	41.4	54.9	60.0	65.7	64.6	61.1	49.2	37.0	56.9	66.4	74.1
Social Insurance Taxes & Contributions	90.8	106.5	121.0	138.9	157.8	182.7	201.5	209.0	241.7	268.4	289.4
Excise Taxes	17.0	17.5	18.4	18.7	24.3	40.8	36.3	35.3	37.4	37.0	35.0
Other	17.3	19.0	19.5	22.1	26.3	28.7	33.1	30.4	34.4	35.4	36.2
Total Receipts 1/	298.1	355.6	399.7	463.3	517.1	599.3	617.8	600.6	666.5	736.9	793.7
<u>Outlays by Function</u>											
National Defense 2/	89.6	97.3	104.5	116.3	134.0	157.5	185.3	209.9	227.4	253.8	285.7
Social Security/Medicare	89.7	104.4	116.6	130.6	150.6	178.7	202.5	223.3	235.8	257.4	269.4
Income Security	60.8	61.0	61.5	66.4	86.5	99.7	107.7	122.6	112.3	127.2	115.8
Health & Education	34.6	38.4	45.2	50.7	55.0	60.6	54.4	55.2	58.0	64.3	64.2
Net Interest	26.7	29.9	35.4	42.6	52.5	68.7	85.0	89.8	111.1	130.4	142.5
Other	84.6	93.1	111.2	114.3	132.2	141.2	136.7	141.5	139.0	158.3	133.6
Offsetting Receipts	-14.4	-14.9	-15.7	-17.5	-19.9	-28.0	-26.1	-34.0	-32.0	-32.3	-37.5
Total Outlays 1/	371.8	409.2	458.7	503.5	590.9	678.2	745.7	808.3	851.8	959.1	973.7

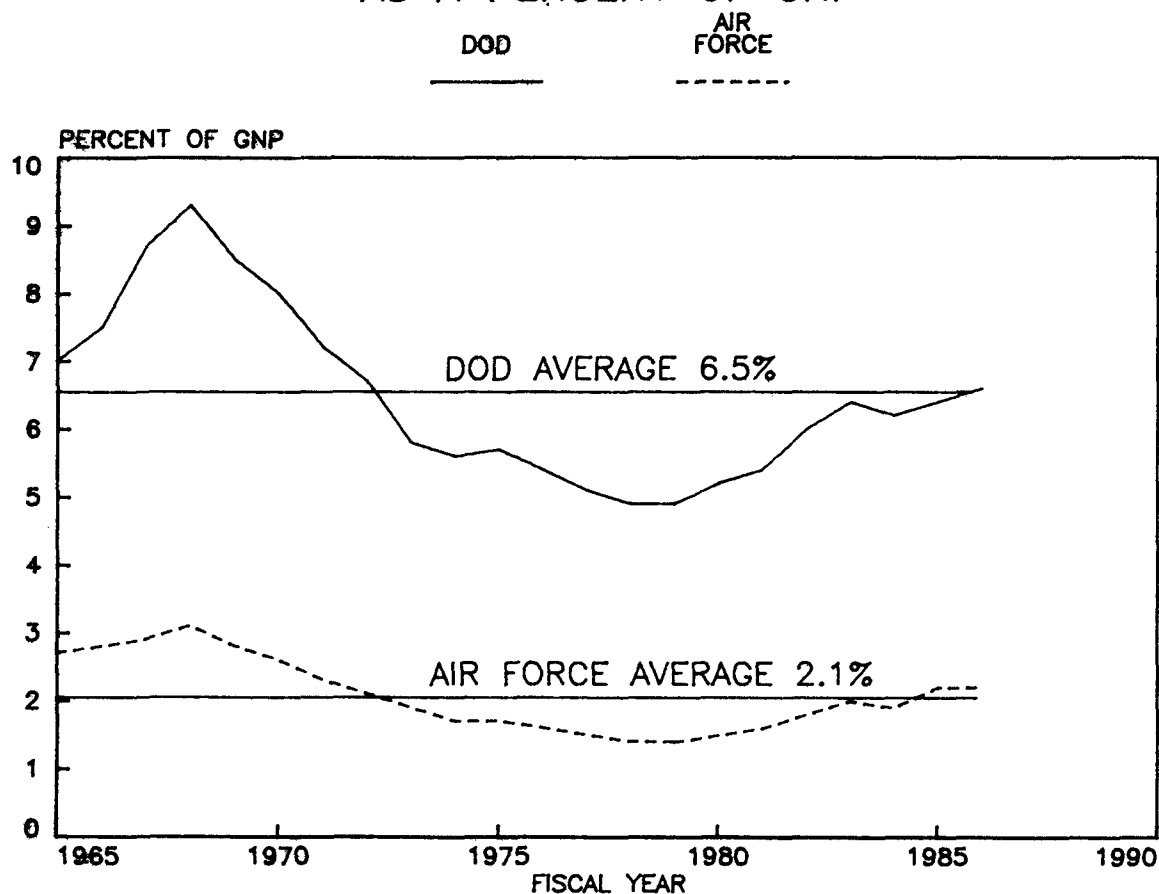
Footnotes:

1/ Totals may not add due to rounding.

2/ National Defense includes DOD outlays and other Defense activities outlays.

Data Source: Table 3. "US Budget Brief, FY 1986."

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE (DOD) AND AIR FORCE OUTLAYS AS A PERCENT OF GNP



Data Source: Table 6-13, "National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 85,"
Table 1.2, "Historical Tables, Budget of the United
States Government, FY 1986."

Figure A-9

TABLE A-3

FEDERAL, DOD AND AIR FORCE OUTLAYS AND THE GNP, 1964-1986
(Dollars in Millions)

	FY 64	FY 74	FY 83	FY 84	1/ FY 85	1/ FY 86
<u>GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT</u> (Billions)	\$ 618	\$ 1,379	\$ 3,221	\$ 3,581	\$ 3,869	\$ 4,199
<u>FEDERAL OUTLAYS</u> (Billions)	118.6	269.4	808.3	851.8	959.1	973.7
<u>DOD:</u>						
<u>Outlays</u> (Current Dollars)	49,470	77,550	205,012	220,806	246,300	277,500
% of GNP	8.0%	5.6%	6.4%	6.2%	6.4%	6.6%
% of Federal Budget	41.7%	28.8%	25.4%	25.9%	25.7%	28.5%
<u>Outlays</u> (Constant 86\$)	203,606	177,876	228,606	238,268	256,050	277,500
<u>TOA</u> (Current Dollars)	49,547	81,693	238,553	258,224	285,333	314,381
<u>TOA</u> (Constant 86\$)	205,226	184,739	266,727	279,560	296,717	314,381
<u>AIR FORCE</u>						
<u>Outlays</u> (Current Dollars)	20,456	23,928	62,894	68,620	83,435	94,011
% of GNP	3.3%	1.7%	2.0%	1.9%	2.2%	2.2%
% of Federal Budget	17.2%	8.9%	7.8%	8.1%	8.7%	9.7%
% of DOD	41.4%	30.9%	30.7%	31.1%	33.9%	33.9%
<u>Outlays</u> (Constant 86\$)	82,361	55,946	70,178	74,089	86,868	94,011
<u>TOA</u> (Current Dollars)	19,958	24,772	73,654	86,285	100,048*	110,293
<u>TOA</u> (Constant 86\$)	81,823	56,934	82,286	93,623	104,233	110,293
<u>TOA BY APPROPRIATION</u>						
Aircraft Procurement (3010)	3,620	2,832	17,153	21,318	26,078	26,166
Missile Procurement (3020)	2,220	1,419	4,807	7,799	6,888	10,863
Other Procurement (3080)	876	1,651	5,525	6,958	8,848	9,538
<u>Total Procurement</u>	6,716	5,902	27,485	36,075	41,814	46,567
MILCON-AF (3300)	496	320	1,460	1,551	1,573	2,082
MILCON-AFRES (3730)	3	11	36	41	68	67
MILCON-ANG (3830)	17	19	128	109	111	137
<u>Total MILCON</u>	516	350	1,624	1,701	1,752	2,286
RDT&E (3600)	3,627	3,062	10,621	12,275	13,506	15,579
<u>Total Investment</u>	10,859	9,314	39,730	50,051	57,072	64,432
Military Personnel-AF (3500)	4,423	7,479	12,216	12,825	18,143	19,188
Reserve Personnel-AF (3700)	57	126	361	388	583	623
ANG Personnel AF (3850)	60	182	534	578	892	995
<u>Total Personnel</u>	4,540	7,787	13,111	13,791	19,618	20,806
O&M-AF (3400)	4,339	6,882	17,179	17,773	19,213	20,924
O&M-AFRES (3740)	-	239	762	783	881	908
O&M-ANG (3840)	220	551	1,815	1,801	1,829	1,830
Stock Fund (4921)	-	-	162	1,289	549	465
<u>Total O&M</u>	4,559	7,672	19,918	21,646	22,472	24,127
Family Housing-AF (0704)	OSD	OSD	895	798	886	929
<u>Total Operating</u>	9,099	15,459	33,924	36,235	42,976	45,862
<u>GRAND TOTAL</u>	19,958	24,772	73,654	86,285	100,048	110,293

1/ FY 86 President Budget

2/ Does not include \$1.5 billion for Peacekeeper not yet reappropriated.

Data Source: AF/ACBMC, Ms J. Burnett, Ext 54938

TABLE A-4

TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE (DOD) OUTLAYS: FY 74 - FY 86 1/
(Dollars in Billions)

Appn. Category	Fiscal Year						
	1974	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986

Current \$

RDT&E	\$ 8.6	\$ 13.1	\$ 17.7	\$ 20.6	\$ 23.1	\$ 27.8	\$ 34.0
Proc/MilCon	16.6	31.5	46.2	57.1	65.6	73.9	88.3
Operations	52.4	88.2	119.0	127.3	132.1	144.6	155.2
Total	\$ 77.6	\$132.8	\$182.8	\$205.0	\$220.8	\$246.3	\$277.5

FY 86 Constant \$

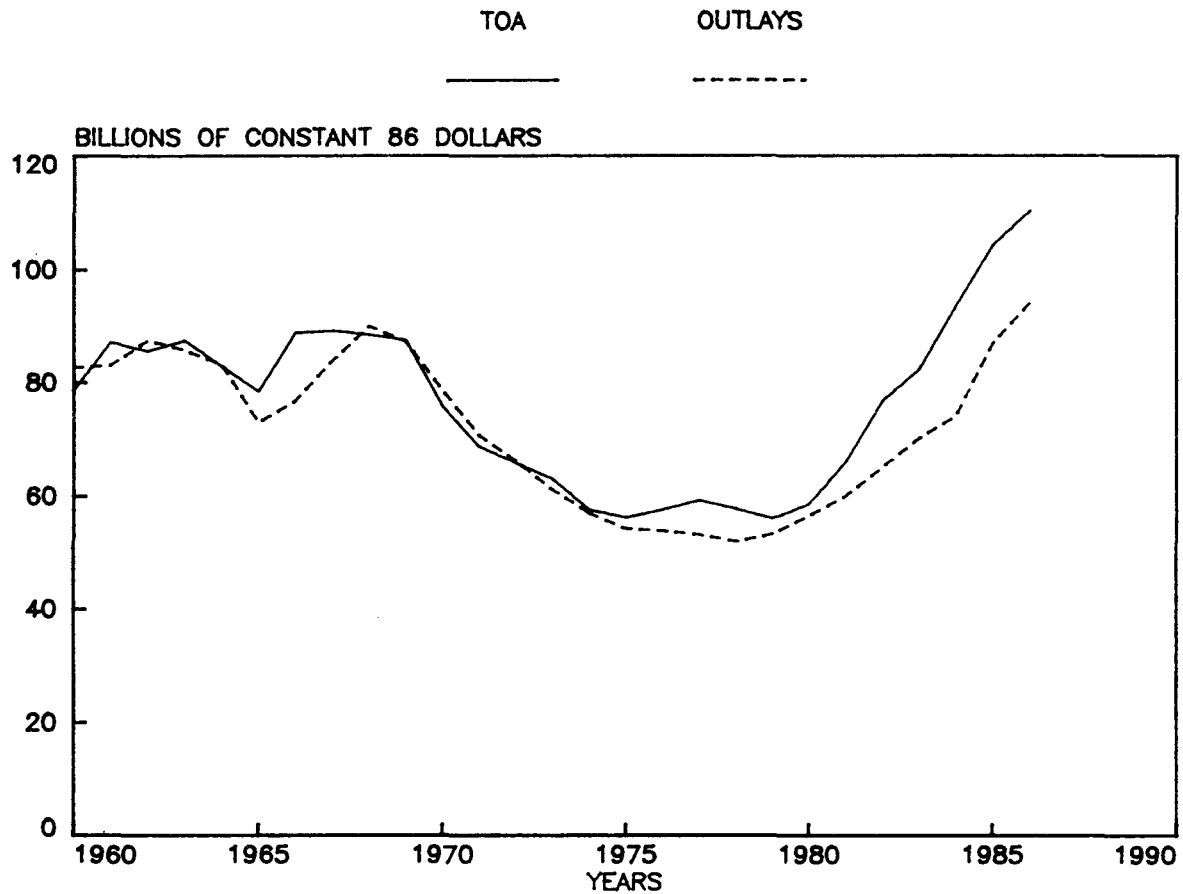
RDT&E	\$ 18.8	\$ 18.1	\$ 20.6	\$ 23.0	\$ 24.9	\$ 28.9	\$ 34.0
Proc/MilCon	41.0	49.3	58.0	66.7	72.2	77.9	88.3
Operations	118.1	121.3	134.5	138.9	141.2	149.3	155.2
Total	\$177.9	\$188.7	\$213.1	\$228.6	238.3	256.1	277.5

Footnote:

1/ Outlays: Checks issued or other payments made; net of
refunds and reimbursements.

Data Source: AF/ACBMC, Ms Joan Burnett, Ext 54938.

TOTAL AIR FORCE FUNDING HISTORY



Data Source:

Outlays: 1960-1982 - Table 6-13, "National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 1985." 1983-1986 - "USAF Pocket Summary, FY 1986."

TOA: Table 6-5, op cit.

Figure A-10

TABLE A-5

AIR FORCE AND DOD TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY

As of 17 January 1985
(Dollars in Billions)

Fiscal Year	AIR FORCE		DOD	
	Current \$	Constant 1986 \$	Current \$	Constant 1986 \$
1963	20.4	86.2	49.4	213.3
1964	20.0	81.8	49.5	205.2
1965	19.4	77.4	49.6	198.7
1966	23.3	87.7	64.5	240.7
1967	24.3	87.8	71.6	256.2
1968	25.0	87.1	75.0	256.6
1969	25.9	85.9	77.8	253.1
1970	23.9	74.3	75.5	230.0
1971	23.0	67.6	72.8	208.1
1972	23.8	64.6	76.5	201.5
1973	24.7	61.9	78.9	192.1
1974	24.8	56.9	81.7	184.7
1975	26.0	54.9	86.1	178.8
1976 ^{1/}	28.4	56.4	95.7	186.1
1977	31.2	57.7	107.6	194.4
1978	32.9	56.4	116.1	194.4
1979	34.8	54.8	124.6	192.1
1980	41.6	57.4	141.6	195.4
1981	52.4	64.9	175.4	218.1
1982	64.9	75.4	210.4	245.0
1983 ^{2/}	73.7	82.3	238.6	266.7
1984	86.3	93.6	258.2	279.6
1985	100.0	104.2	285.3	296.7
1986	110.3	110.3	314.4	314.4

Footnotes:

^{1/} Excludes 76T.

^{2/} Air Force assumed funding responsibility for
Family Housing from DOD as of FY 1983.

Data Source: AF/ACBMC, Ms Joan Burnett, Ext 54938.

TABLE A-6
DOD AND AIR FORCE OUTLAYS, 1963-1986
(Dollars in Billions)

Fiscal Year	AIR FORCE		DOD	
	Current Dollars	Constant 1986 Dollars	Current Dollars	Constant 1986 Dollars
1963	20.6	85.0	47.9	205.0
1964	20.5	82.4	49.5	203.6
1965	18.1	72.1	45.9	185.0
1966	20.1	75.9	54.1	204.7
1967	22.9	82.8	67.4	241.1
1968	25.7	88.7	77.3	263.1
1969	25.9	86.0	77.8	255.8
1970	24.9	77.4	77.1	235.5
1971	23.8	69.7	74.5	213.7
1972	24.0	65.2	75.1	198.9
1973	23.6	60.1	73.2	181.8
1974	23.9	55.9	77.6	177.9
1975	25.0	53.0	84.9	177.5
1976 ^{1/}	26.4	52.8	87.9	171.8
1977	27.9	52.1	95.6	174.9
1978	29.2	50.9	103.0	176.0
1979	32.3	52.4	115.0	183.1
1980	39.0	55.5	132.8	188.7
1981	46.7	59.0	156.1	197.7
1982	55.1	64.1	182.8	213.1
1983	62.9 ^{2/}	70.2	205.0	228.6
1984	68.6	74.1	220.8	238.3
1985	83.4	86.9	246.3	256.1
1986	94.0	94.0	277.5	277.5

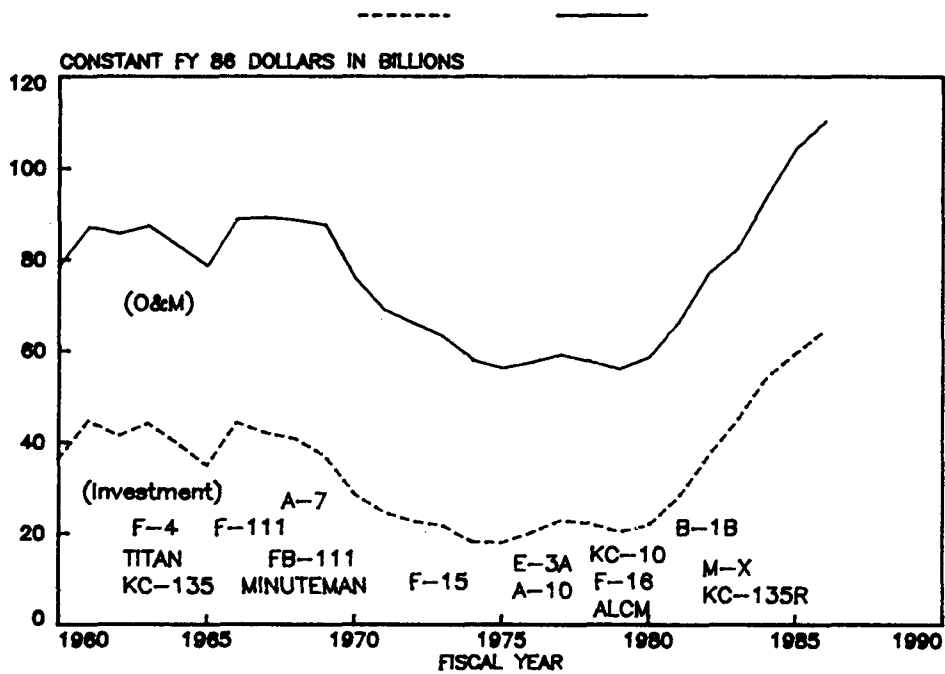
Footnotes:

^{1/} Excludes 76T

^{2/} Air Force assumed funding responsibility for Family Housing as of FY 83.

Data Source: AF/ACBMC, Ms Joan Burnett, Ext 54938.

USAF INVESTMENT AND O&M TOA DOLLAR TRENDS



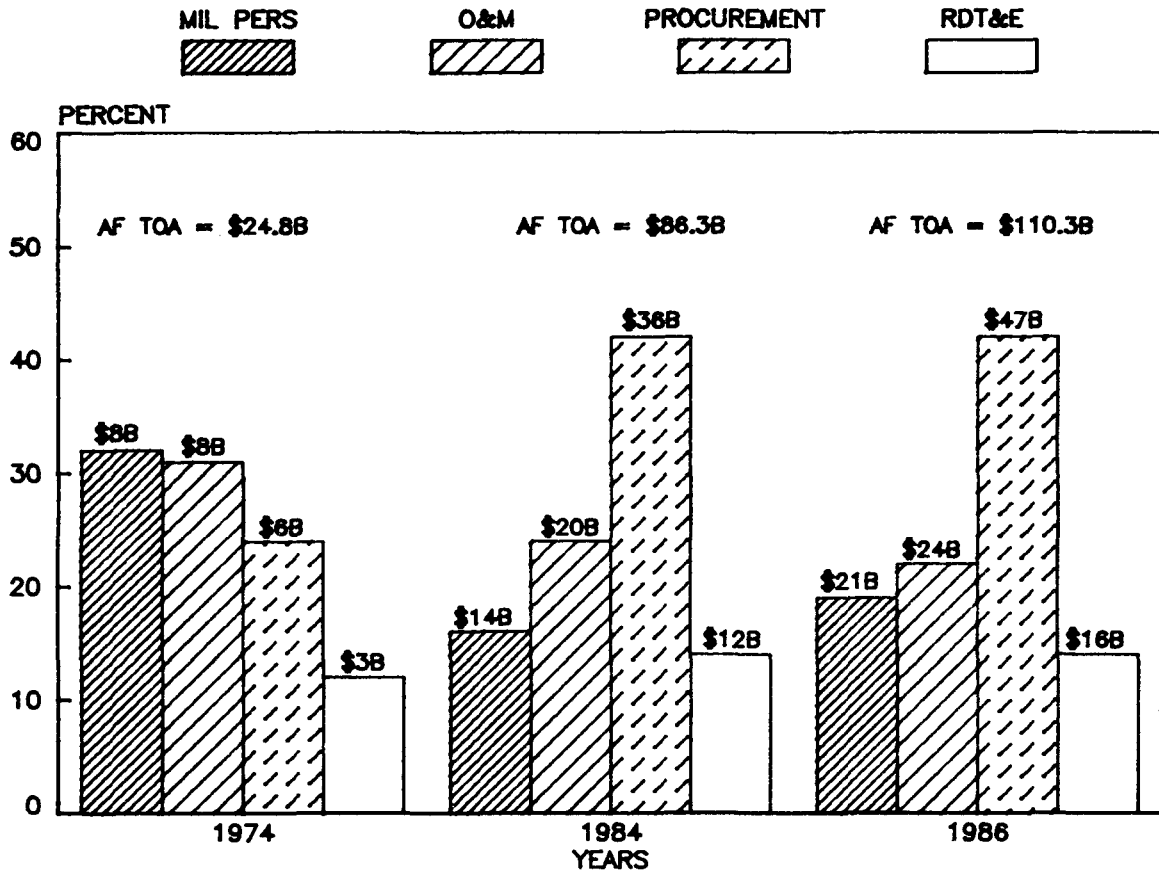
TOA IN CONSTANT 86 DOLLARS (BILLIONS)

FY	INVESTMENT	O&M	TOTAL
1964	\$39.7	\$43.2	\$ 82.9
1974	18.0	40.0	57.9
1984	50.0	43.6	93.6
1985(EST)	58.6	45.6	104.2
1986(EST)	64.4	45.9	110.3

Data Source: OASD(C) printout.

Figure A-11

AIR FORCE TOA BY APPROPRIATION

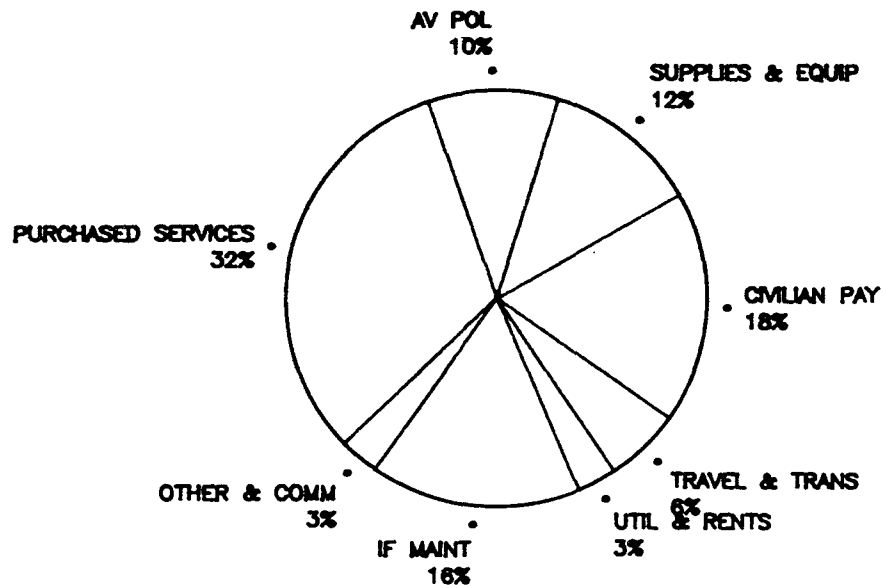


NOTE: All other appropriations account for less than 5% of TOA per fiscal year.

Data Source: Table 8.1, "Historical Tables, Budget of the United States Government, FY 1986."

Figure A-12

O&M COMMODITY GROUP (ACTIVE AIR FORCE)



TOTAL \$20.9B

FY 1986

COMMODITY GROUP	FISCAL YEAR (CURRENT DOLLARS)		2 DELTA % REAL GROWTH
	1985	1986	
CIVILIAN PAY	\$ 3.6B	\$ 3.7B	4.8
TRAVEL & TRANSPORT	1.2	1.2	4.2
UTILITIES & RENTS	0.6	0.6	-6.0
COMMUNICATIONS	0.6	0.7	7.1
INDUSTRIAL FUND MAINT	3.5	3.4	0.1
PURCHASED SERVICES	5.6	6.7	16.1
AIRCRAFT POL	1.9	2.0	1.7
SUPPLIES & EQUIPMENT	2.1	2.5	11.8
OTHER EXPENSES	0.1	0.1	1.5
TOTAL 1	\$19.2B	\$20.9B	7.7

Footnotes:

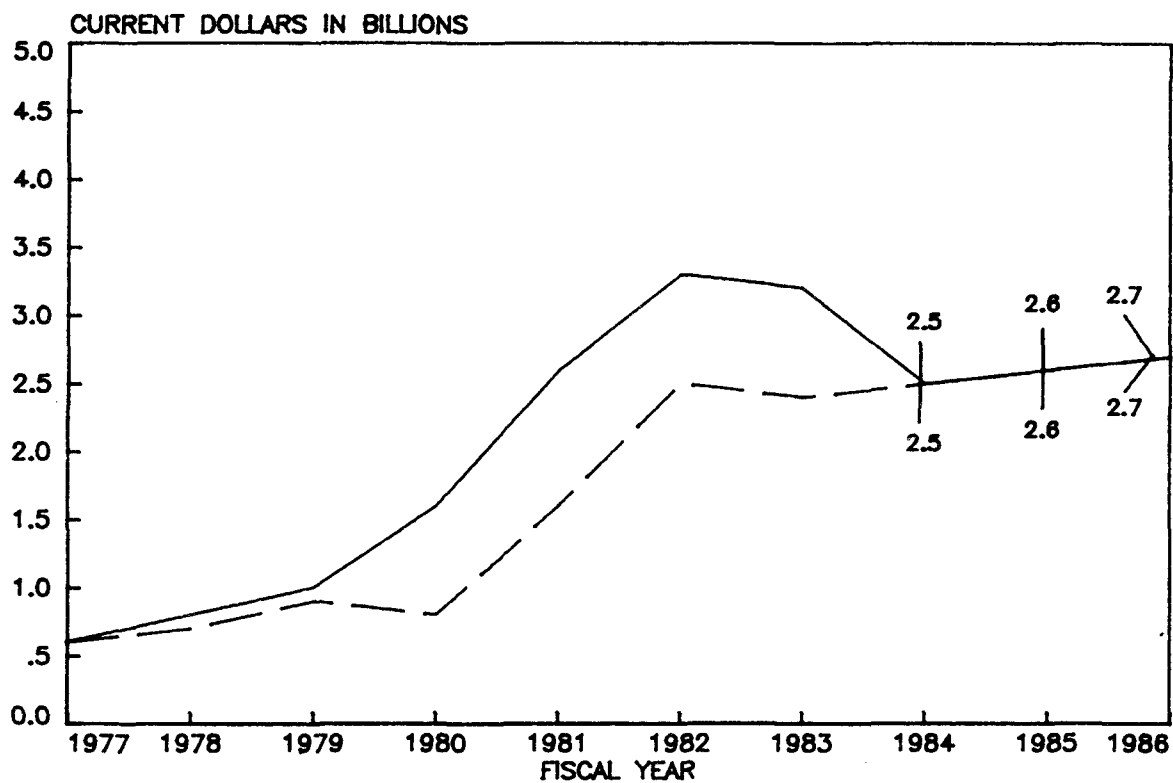
1 Excludes Reserve Forces.

2 Real Growth excludes the effects of inflation.

Data Source: AF/ACBOI, Capt John Anderson, Ext 44096.

Figure A-13

REPLENISHMENT SPARES PEACETIME OPERATING STOCKS REQUIREMENT FUNDING ————— ————



DATA SOURCE: AF/ACMC, LT COL D H OWEN, EXT 72331.

NOTE: FY 85 AND FY 86 ESTIMATED AS OF FY 86 BUDGET SUBMISSIONS

Figure A-14

TABLE A-7

AIR FORCE TOA IN CURRENT DOLLARS BY APPROPRIATION 1/
(Dollars in Millions)

APPROPRIATION	Fiscal Year					
	1976	1980	1982	1984	1985	1986
3010 Aircraft Procurement	3920	7901	13640	21318	26078	26166
3020 Missile Procurement	1704	2149	4478	7799	6888	10863
3080 Other Procurement	2035	2652	5408	6958	8848	9538
3600 RDT&E	3606	5001	8866	12275	13506	15579
3400 Operations & Maintenance (O&M)	7669	12421	16133	17773	19213	20924
3740 O&M-AFR	332	511	676	783	881	908
3840 O&M-ANG	714	1283	1669	1801	1829	1830
3500 Military Personnel 4/	7405	8496	11467	12825	18143	19188
3700 Reserve Personnel	160	226	327	388	583	623
3850 National Guard (ANG) Personnel	218	299	478	578	892	995
3300 Military Construction	540	579	1558	1551	1573	2082
3730 Military Construction-AFR	16	12	37	41	68	67
3830 Military Construction-ANG	61	36	105	109	111	137
4921 Air Force Stock Fund (AFSF)	15	-	79	1289	549	465
0704 Family Housing 2/	-	-	-	798	886	929
TOTAL 3/	28395	41567	64920	86285	100048	110293

Footnotes:

1/ 1986 President's Budget.

2/ Previously DoD account; Air Force assumed funding responsibility for Family Housing in FY 83.

3/ Sum of the figures in each column does not always equal the total due to rounding.

4/ Includes retired pay accrual starting with FY 1985.

Data Source: AF/ACBMP, Capt J Lokey, Ext 43642.

TABLE A-8

AIR FORCE TOA IN CONSTANT FY 86 DOLLARS BY APPROPRIATION 1/
(Dollars in Millions)

APPROPRIATION	Fiscal Year					
	1976	1980	1982	1984	1985	1986
3010 Aircraft Procurement	7929	11399	16733	23682	27476	26166
3020 Missile Procurement	3545	3181	5529	8670	7262	10863
3080 Other Procurement	3753	3613	6313	7544	9220	9538
3600 RDT&E	6914	6906	10339	13279	14046	15579
3400 Operations & Maintenance (O&M)	15438	15958	17543	18782	19696	20924
3740 O&M-AFR	627	638	724	815	894	908
3840 O&M-ANG	1442	1544	1703	1862	1842	1830
3500 Military Personnel 4/	15022	13212	13539	14130	19091	19188
3700 Reserve Personnel	324	352	386	428	614	623
3850 National Guard (ANG) Personnel	444	466	565	637	939	995
3300 Military Construction	1055	748	1803	1683	1637	2082
3730 Military Construction-AFR	31	16	44	45	71	67
3830 Military Construction-ANG	119	48	124	118	116	137
4921 Air Force Stock Fund (AFSF)	30	-	97	1432	578	465
0704 Family Housing 2/	-	-	-	866	924	929
TOTAL 3/	56674	58080	75441	93971	104405	110293

Footnotes:

1/ 1986 President's Budget.

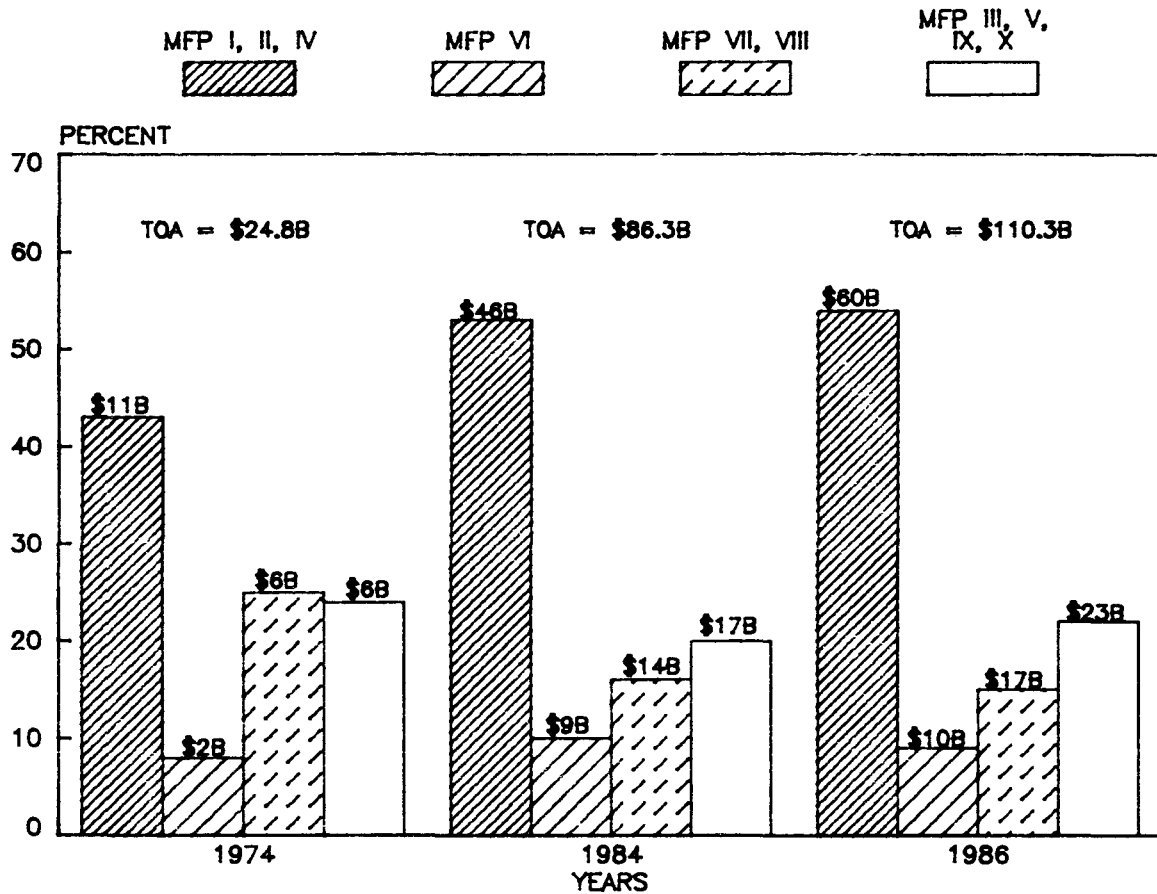
2/ Previously DoD account.

3/ Sum of the figures in each column does not always equal the total due to rounding.

4/ Includes retired pay accrual starting with FY 1985.

Data Source: AF/ACBMP, Capt J Lokey, Ext 43642.

AIR FORCE TOA BY MAJOR FORCE PROGRAM

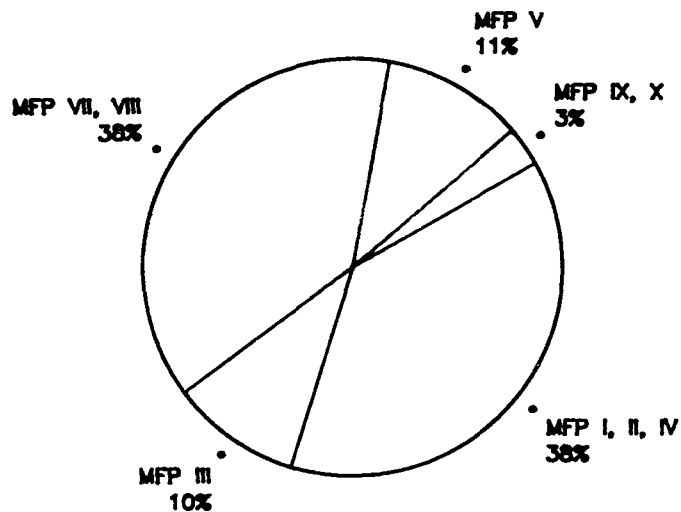


- | | | |
|----------|---|------------------------------------|
| MFP I | - | STRATEGIC FORCES |
| MFP II | - | GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES |
| MFP III | - | INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS |
| MFP IV | - | AIRLIFT AND SEALIFT |
| MFP V | - | GUARD & RESERVE FORCES |
| MFP VI | - | RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT |
| MFP VII | - | CENTRAL SUPPLY & MAINTENANCE |
| MFP VIII | - | TRAINING, MEDICAL & OTHER PERS ACT |
| MFP IX | - | ADMINISTRATIVE & ASSOCIATED ACT |
| MFP X | - | SUPPORT OF OTHER NATIONS |

Data Source: AF/ACBMC, Ms Joan Burnett, Ext 54938.

Figure A-15

O&M APPROPRIATIONS BY MAJOR FORCE PROGRAM



TOTAL O&M – \$23.7B
FY 1986

MAJOR FORCE PROGRAM		Current Dollars in Billions		
		FY 84	FY 85	FY 86
I	Strategic Forces	\$3.053	\$3.196	\$3.403
II	General Purpose	3.829	4.034	4.312
III	Intelligence/Comm	1.713	2.118	2.445
IV	Airlift Forces	1.238	1.275	1.171
VII	Central Supply & Maint	5.399	5.965	6.833
VIII	Tng, Med & Other	2.006	2.052	2.158
IX	Administration	0.529	0.566	0.596
X	Spt of Other Nations	0.007	0.008	0.007
	Sub-total	\$17.773	\$19.213	\$20.924
V	O&M/Guard & Reserve	\$2.584	\$2.710	\$2.738
	TOTAL	\$20.357	\$21.923	\$23.662

Notes: Data exclude Stock Funds; totals may not add due to rounding.

Data Sources: AF/ACBMC, MS J BURNETT, EXT 54938.

Figure A-16

TABLE A-9

AIR FORCE TOA IN CURRENT DOLLARS BY MAJOR FORCE PROGRAM
(Dollars in Millions)

Major Force Program	Fiscal Year					
	1976	1980	1982	1984	<u>1/</u> 1985	<u>1/</u> 1986
I. Strategic Forces	4629	6620	11532	19929	21721	23179
II. General Purpose Forces	7043	11693	19310	21443	25788	29332
III. Intelligence and Communications	3462	4670	7138	10741	14067	15885
IV. Airlift and Sealift	1296	2138	4027	5191	6239	7202
V. Guard & Reserve Forces	1628	3073	3621	4453	5346	5298
VI. Research & Development	3214	4174	7074	9296	9888	10501
VII. Central Supply & Maintenance	3084	4508	5564	7267	7373	8406
VIII. Training, Medical & Other Pers Act	3411	3882	5487	6718	8145	8998
IX. Administrative & Associated Act	582	529	764	1070	1390	1401
X. Support of Other Nations	46	281	403	177	91	91
TOTAL <u>2/</u> <u>3/</u>	28395	41567	64920	86285	100048	110293

Footnotes:

1/ 1986 President's Budget.2/ Sum of the figures may vary slightly due to rounding.3/ Air Force assumed funding responsibility for Family Housing from DOD as of FY 83.
See Table A-8 for amounts.

Data Source: AF/ACBMP, Capt J Lokey, Ext 43642.

TABLE A-10

AIR FORCE TOA IN CONSTANT FY 86 DOLLARS BY MAJOR FORCE PROGRAM
(Dollars in Millions)

Major Force Program	Fiscal Year					
	1976	1980	1982	1984	<u>1/</u> 1985	<u>1/</u> 1986
I. Strategic Forces	9375	8975	13195	21814	22743	23179
II. General Purpose Forces	14136	16330	22540	23396	26978	29332
III. Intelligence and Communications	6891	6703	8459	11705	14703	15885
IV. Airlift and Sealift	2616	3053	4740	5687	6534	7202
V. Guard & Reserve Forces	3231	4080	3948	4741	5509	5298
VI. Research & Development	6192	5800	8242	10055	10279	10501
VII. Central Supply & Maintenance	6119	6296	6593	7939	7629	8406
VIII. Training, Medical & Other Pers Act	6855	5689	6347	7284	8495	8998
IX. Administrative & Associated Act	1166	746	886	1154	1439	1401
X. Support of Other Nations	93	408	492	196	96	91
TOTAL <u>2/</u> <u>3/</u>	56674	58080	75441	93971	104405	110293

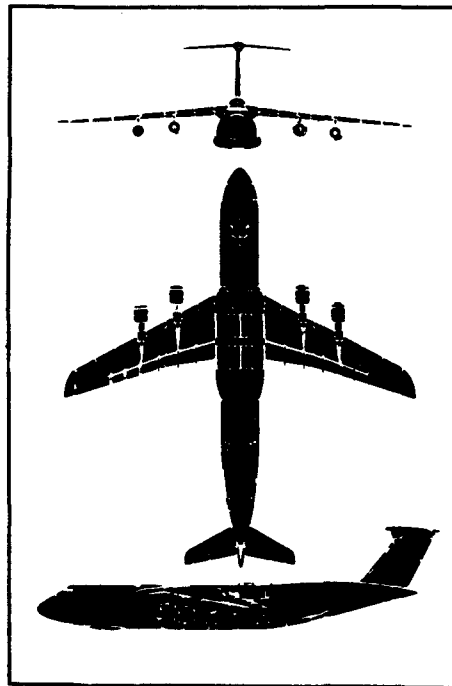
Footnotes:

1/ 1986 President's Budget.

2/ Sum of the figures may vary slightly due to rounding.

3/ Air Force assumed funding responsibility for Family Housing from DOD as of FY 83.
See Table A-8 for amounts.

Data Source: AF/ACBMP, Capt J Lokey, Ext 43642.



PART B—SARS

(SELECTED ACQUISITION REPORTS)

TABLE B-1

SELECTED ACQUISITION REPORT (SAR)
WEAPON SYSTEM ACTUAL AND PROJECTED PROGRAM COST PERCENTS 1/
 (Current Dollars)

PROGRAM	FY 84 AND PRIOR	FY 85	BALANCE TO COMPLETION	SYSTEM AS % OF SAR BUDGET 2/
<u>OVERALL SYSTEM CATEGORY</u>				
Aircraft	31.4%	10.0%	58.6%	70.3%
Missiles	31.5%	15.1%	53.4%	18.5%
Space Programs	53.5%	10.0%	36.5%	4.8%
Other	13.2%	8.3%	78.5%	6.4%
<u>Aircraft</u>				
B-1B	49.3%	29.0%	21.7%	10.3%
B-52 OAS/CMI Mod	94.6%	4.1%	1.3%	0.9%
C-5B	23.2%	23.4%	53.4%	3.4%
C-17A	0.3%	0.3%	99.4%	14.4%
E-3A	91.8%	1.6%	6.6%	1.7%
EF-111A	92.4%	3.8%	3.8%	0.6%
F-15	45.1%	6.0%	48.9%	13.9%
F-16	29.6%	8.5%	61.9%	18.1%
HH-60	2.7%	3.4%	93.9%	1.1%
KC-10	64.9%	17.4%	17.7%	1.5%
KC-135 Reengine	17.2%	11.8%	71.0%	3.1%
T-46A	5.7%	6.4%	87.9%	1.3%
<u>Missiles</u>				
AIM-7 (SPARROW)	100.0%	-	-	0.3%
ALCM	87.5%	3.4%	9.1%	1.6%
AMRAAM	8.6%	8.4%	83.0%	2.8%
ASAT	25.3%	6.6%	68.1%	1.4%
GLCM	58.5%	18.9%	22.6%	1.4%
HARM	12.5%	11.2%	76.3%	1.1%
MAVERICK	16.3%	10.0%	73.7%	2.1%
PEACEKEEPER	28.4%	23.2%	48.4%	7.8%

TABLE B-1 (Cont'd)

SELECTED ACQUISITION REPORT (SAR)
WEAPON SYSTEM ACTUAL AND PROJECTED PROGRAM COST PERCENTS 1/
 (Current Dollars)

PROGRAM	FY 84 AND PRIOR	FY 85	BALANCE TO COMPLETION	SYSTEM AS % OF SAR BUDGET 2/
<u>Space</u>				
DMSP	15.3%	11.8%	72.9%	0.7%
DSCS III	55.3%	18.9%	25.8%	0.6%
DSP	64.4%	3.5%	32.1%	2.0%
IUS	58.0%	10.8%	31.2%	0.6%
NAVSTAR GPS	53.9%	16.9%	29.2%	0.9%
<u>Other</u>				
ACS/EJS	1.3%	1.9%	96.8%	1.2%
CONUS OTH-B	21.3%	22.1%	56.6%	0.5%
I-S/A AMPE	0.1%	5.0%	94.9%	0.4%
JTIDS	18.5%	12.3%	69.2%	0.2%
LANTIRN	8.6%	7.5%	83.9%	1.4%
LLLGB	11.6%	4.6%	83.8%	0.9%
PLSS	43.5%	27.9%	28.6%	0.4%
TRI-TAC	31.2%	6.8%	62.0%	0.8%
WIS	5.2%	6.0%	88.8%	0.6%
TOTAL	31.3%	10.9%	57.8%	100.0%

Footnotes:

1/ Selected Acquisition Reports (SARs).

2/ SAR BUDGET: The cumulative current estimate of SAR designated programs used in this table is \$274.9B as of 30 September 1984. This includes other Services' portion of the WIS and I-S/A AMPE programs.

Data Source: AF/ACMC, Lt Col Richard P Metzger, Ext 54849, Room 4D184;
 SAR Program Acquisition Cost Summary, OASD(Comptroller), 30 Sep 1984.

TABLE B-2
SAR PROGRAM ACQUISITION COST SUMMARY
(As of 30 Sep 84)
(Current Dollars in Millions) 2/

1/

Weapon System	S T A T U S	P r o g r a m Yr	Baseline Estimate			Cost Changes To Date				Current Estimate			Cost Changes This Qtr			% COST GROWTH	
			Program Cost			Qty Chgs: Prog Base Yr	Other Chgs: Prog Base Yr	Actual and Proj'd Escala- tion	Total	Program Cost			Prog Chgs: Base Year	Actual and Proj'd Escala- tion	Total	Base Yr Adjust for Qty	Total Adjust for Qty
			Prog Base Year	Proj'd Escala- tion	Total					Prog Base Year	Actual and Proj'd Escala- tion	Total					
ENHCD JTIDS	DE	83	2230.1	1048.7	3278.8	-	-	-	-	2230.1	1048.7	3278.8	-	-	-	-	-
ALCM	PdE	77	3129.1	1054.9	4184.0	-793.1	537.9	581.2	326.0	2873.9	1636.1	4510.0	7.7	6.6	14.3	23	79
AMRAAM(F)	DE	78	3465.4	4874.8	8340.2	-	34.3	-653.0	-618.7	3499.7	4221.8	7721.5	-	-	-	1	-7
B-1B	PdE	81	20500.0	9037.6	29537.6	-	-51.6	-1183.2	-1234.8	20448.4	7854.4	28302.8	-	-	-	-	-4
B-52 CM1	PdE	78	372.7	238.3	611.0	-16.8	-5.6	-19.2	-41.6	350.3	219.1	569.4	-	-	-	-2	-2
B-52 OAS	PdE	78	1164.1	613.8	1777.9	-3.5	-9.4	-3.4	-16.3	1151.2	610.4	1761.6	-	-	-	-1	-1
C-5B	PdE	80	5845.7	3821.6	9667.3	-	-186.8	-138.0	-324.8	5658.9	3683.6	9342.5	-	-	-	-3	-3
C-17A	DE	81	19544.6	20209.2	39753.8	-	-106.2	-80.8	-187.0	19438.4	20128.4	39566.8	-	-	-	-1	-
CONUS(OTH B)	DE	82	1145.3	274.1	1419.4	-	-	-	-	1145.3	274.1	1419.4	-	-	-	-	-
DMSP	PdE	75	718.7	1160.3	1879.0	-	-	-	-	718.7	1160.3	1879.0	-	-	-	-	-
DSCS III	PdE	77	631.1	262.5	893.6	-	215.5	390.4	605.9	846.6	652.9	1499.5	-36.1	-41.4	-77.5	34	68
DSP	PdE	78	3769.8	1777.8	5547.6	-	-	-	-	3769.8	1777.8	5547.6	-	-	-	-	-
E-3A	PdE	70	2150.9	510.7	2661.6	-86.7	557.9	1593.8	2065.0	2622.1	2104.5	4726.6	-	-	-	27	81
EF-111A	PdE	73	413.4	218.5	631.9	-	325.2	617.6	942.8	738.6	836.1	1574.7	-	-	-	79	149
F-15	PdE	70	5988.1	1367.1	7355.2	3612.5	3330.8	23792.4	30735.7	12931.4	25159.5	38090.9	3	9.0	12.1	35	60
F-16	PdE	75	4376.8	1677.7	6054.5	7069.4	7850.2	28908.0	43827.6	19296.4	30585.7	49882.1	-	-	-	69	96
GLCM	PdE	77	1053.6	473.6	1527.2	-134.1	1035.1	1306.4	2207.4	1954.6	1780.0	3734.6	-	-	-	113	187
HARM(AGM-88)	DE	78	704.0	348.0	1052.0	185.9	575.1	1229.6	1990.6	1465.0	1577.6	3042.6	-	-	-	65	113
HH-60D/E	PdE	79	2355.9	2663.3	5019.2	-647.7	-210.5	-1122.7	-1980.9	1497.7	1540.6	3038.3	-0.4	-0.3	-0.7	-12	-12
I-S/A AMPE	DE	83	773.3	236.1	1009.4	-	-	-	-	773.3	236.1	1009.4	-	-	-	-	-
IUS	PdE	75	963.0	1049.3	2012.3	-182.7	78.7	-221.5	-325.5	859.0	827.8	1686.8	5.8	5.4	11.2	10	13
JTIDS(AF)	DE	81	226.6	55.9	282.5	-	198.3	93.9	292.2	424.9	149.8	574.7	-	-	-	88	103
KC-10A	PdE	76	2425.8	2796.2	5222.0	-373.3	-16.6	-708.2	-1098.1	2035.9	2088.0	4123.9	-	-	-	-1	-4
KC-135R	PdE	81	5226.1	2603.1	7829.2	686.3	-326.3	369.5	729.5	5586.1	2972.6	8558.7	-	-	-	-6	-6
LANTIRN	DE	80	2101.5	1721.7	3823.2	56.8	36.8	-62.8	30.8	2195.1	1658.9	3854.0	-	-	-	2	-2
LL LASER	PdE	79	1279.3	1075.6	2354.9	-	-	-	-	1279.3	1075.6	2354.9	-	-	-	-	-
MAVERICK	DE	75	995.1	597.8	1592.9	512.0	669.5	3001.5	4183.0	2176.6	3599.3	5775.9	-	-	-	44	83
NAVSTAR	DE	79	1558.1	748.6	2306.7	-	173.2	105.5	278.7	1731.3	854.1	2585.4	-	-	-	11	12
PEACEKEEPER	DE	82	16634.9	5045.3	21680.2	-	-89.3	-75.2	-164.5	16545.6	4970.1	21515.7	-	-	-	-1	-1
PLSS	DE	77	635.5	456.0	1091.5	-	2.2	1.7	3.9	637.7	457.7	1095.4	2.2	1.7	3.9	-	-
SP DEF&OPS	DE	77	1870.8	2016.6	3887.4	-	5.8	3.7	9.5	1876.6	2020.3	3896.9	-	-	-	-	-
AIM-7M	PdE	78	280.3	82.9	363.2	9.0	258.2	263.6	530.8	547.5	346.5	894.0	5.7	4.3	10.0	89	154
T-46A	DE	81	2120.6	1371.8	3492.4	-	3.3	-7.4	-4.1	2123.9	1364.4	3488.3	-	-	-	-	-
TRI TAC	PdE	76	1125.2	1100.0	2225.2	-	-	-	-	1125.2	1100.0	2225.2	-	-	-	-	-
WWMCCS	DE	82	1322.4	397.7	1720.1	-	3.2	0.7	3.9	1325.6	398.4	1724.0	-	-	-	-	-
Total 3/			119097.8	72987.1	192084.9	9894.0	14888.9	57984.1	82767.0	143880.7	130971.2	274851.9	-12.0	-14.7	-26.7	12	21

Footnotes:

1/ The estimates of Program Acquisition Costs that form the current baselines for the SARs.

2/ Unless otherwise stated.

3/ Includes other Services' funding. (AF WIS: \$1039.8M; AF I-S/A AMPE: \$508.7M)

Data Source: AF/ACMC, Lt Col R P Metzger, Ext 75975, Room 4D184;
OASD(C), "SAR Program Acquisition Cost Summary," 30 Sep 84.

TABLE B-3

DISTRIBUTION OF COST CHANGES BY CATEGORY OF CHANGE (CONSTANT \$)
(As of 30 Sep 84)
(Dollars in Millions)

Weapon System	Base Year	<Prog Changes in Prog Base-Year Constant Dollars>							Prog Change Escalation	Economic Escalation	Total Cost Changes	
		Qty Changes	Eng'ng	Spt	Schd'l	Est'ng	Other	Total			This Qtr	To Date
		To Date	To Date	To Date	To Date	To Date	To Date	To Date			To Date	To Date
ALCM	77	-793.1	197.9	409.2	91.1	-160.1	-0.2	-255.2	-165.1	746.3	14.3	326.0
AMRAAM(F)	78	-	59.2	0.2	-21.9	-3.2	-	34.3	59.8	-712.8	-	-618.7
B-1B	81	-	-	0.5	-	-52.1	-	-51.6	132.8	-1316.0	-	-1234.8
B-52 CMI	78	-16.8	-	-5.3	-	-0.3	-	-22.4	-20.3	1.1	-	-41.6
B-52 OAS	78	-3.5	-	53.5	-	-62.9	-	-12.9	-7.6	4.2	-	-16.3
C-5B	80	-	-	-170.4	-	-16.4	-	-186.8	-109.1	-28.9	-	-324.8
C-17A	81	-	-	-108.5	-	2.3	-	-106.2	-80.8	-	-	-187.0
DSCS III	77	-	61.1	-	47.6	68.4	38.4	215.5	260.6	129.8	-77.5	605.9
E-3A	70	-86.7	139.6	34.1	598.5	-206.9	-7.4	471.2	1124.7	469.1	-	2065.0
EF-111A	73	-	32.3	92.7	163.9	27.6	8.7	325.2	473.0	144.6	-	942.8
F-15	70	3612.5	1099.4	1253.1	931.3	-572.1	619.1	6943.3	21341.9	2450.5	12.1	30735.7
F-16	75	7069.4	4721.6	3830.1	312.4	-1054.0	40.1	14919.6	27192.4	1715.6	-	43827.6
GLCM	77	-134.1	35.5	312.5	17.0	596.2	73.9	901.0	931.6	374.8	-	2207.4
HARM(AGM-88)	78	185.9	-	-31.9	437.8	169.2	-	761.0	1144.4	85.2	-	1990.6
HH-60D	79	-647.7	-119.5	-29.2	18.8	-80.6	-	-858.2	-1051.3	-71.4	-0.7	-1980.9
IUS	75	-182.7	1.9	-	-	76.8	-	-104.0	-217.3	-4.2	11.2	-325.5
JTIDS(AF)	81	-	198.3	-	-	-	-	198.3	107.1	-13.2	-	292.2
KC-10A	76	-373.3	-	-6.1	-	-10.5	-	-389.9	-583.6	-124.6	-	-1098.1
KC-135RE	81	686.3	-	-12.7	-	-313.6	-	360.0	421.3	-51.8	-	729.5
LANTIRN	80	56.8	-28.4	56.4	-	8.8	-	93.6	21.1	-83.9	-	30.8
MAVERICK	75	512.0	-	32.2	138.7	498.6	-	1181.5	2722.4	279.1	-	4183.0
NAVSTAR	79	-	142.1	14.2	4.5	12.4	-	173.2	161.0	-55.5	-	278.7
PEACEKEEPER	82	-	-42.4	-64.5	17.6	-	-	-89.3	85.7	-160.9	-	-164.5
PLSS	77	-	-	-	-	2.2	-	2.2	1.7	-	3.9	3.9
SP DEF&OPS	77	-	-	-	9.7	-3.9	-	5.8	3.7	-	-	9.5
AIM-7M	78	9.0	-	5.9	-12.4	264.7	-	267.2	319.9	-56.3	10.0	530.8
T-46A	81	-	-	-14.0	11.8	5.5	-	3.3	79.2	-86.6	-	-4.1
WWMCCS	82	-	3.5	-	-	-0.3	-	3.2	0.7	-	-	3.9
Total		9894.0	6502.1	5652.0	2766.4	-804.2	772.6	24782.9	54349.9	3634.2	-26.7	82767.0

Footnote:

1/ Escalation for program changes estimated from the base year of the program involved. The escalation related to each program and the cost of the program change in base-year dollars make up the cost of the program change in current dollars (the actual or current cost of the change).

Data Source: AF/ACMC, Lt Col R P Metzger, Ext 75975, Room 4D184.

TABLE B-4

DISTRIBUTION OF COST CHANGES BY CATEGORY OF CHANGE, (CURRENT \$)
 (As of 30 Sep 84)
 (Dollars in Millions)

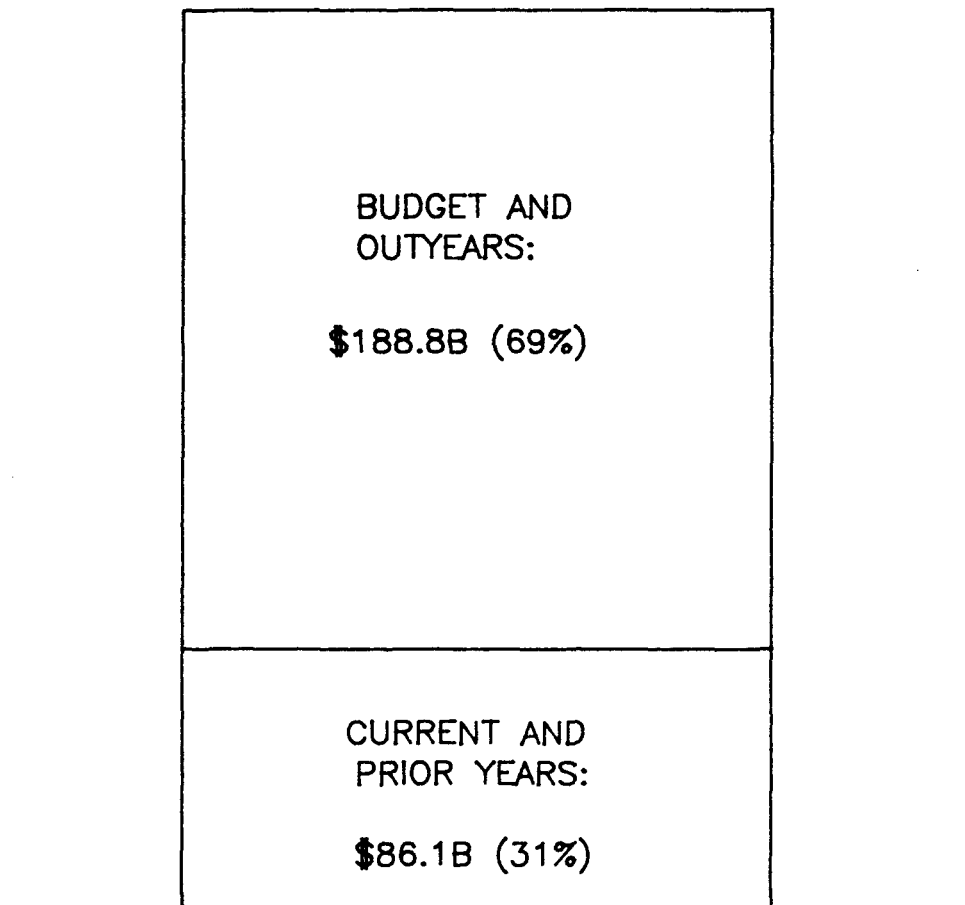
Weapon System	Base Year	<--Prog Changes in Current Dollars-->							Economic Escalation	Total Cost Changes	
		Qty Changes	Eng'ng	Spt	Schd'l	Est'ng	Other	Total			
		To Date	To Date	To Date	To Date	To Date	To Date	To Date	To Date	This Qtr	To Date
ALCM	77	-1660.9	277.0	887.7	353.4	-277.3	-0.2	-420.3	746.3	14.3	326.0
AMRAAM(F)	78	-	121.1	1.5	3.7	-32.2	-	94.1	-712.8	-	-618.7
B-1B	81	-	-	0.2	-	81.0	-	81.2	-1316.0	-	-1234.8
B-52 CMI	78	-32.2	-	-8.4	-	-2.1	-	-42.7	1.1	-	-41.6
B-52 OAS	78	-6.5	-	84.6	-	-98.6	-	-20.5	4.2	-	-16.3
C-5B	80	-	-	-277.7	-	-18.2	-	-295.9	-28.9	-	-324.8
C-17A	81	-	-	-189.5	-	2.5	-	-187.0	-	-	-187.0
DSCS III	77	-	98.8	-	109.2	190.7	77.4	476.1	129.8	-77.5	605.9
E-3A	70	-55.0	344.2	178.9	1281.3	-143.7	-9.8	1595.9	469.1	-	2065.0
EF-111A	73	-	104.7	236.2	371.2	73.8	12.3	798.2	144.6	-	942.8
F-15	70	16495.9	4432.2	5549.6	2507.3	-1467.5	767.7	28285.2	2450.5	12.1	30735.7
F-16	75	19359.0	13510.5	9923.9	1502.3	-2240.1	56.4	42112.0	1715.6	-	43827.6
GLCM	77	-226.1	61.3	616.1	144.9	1103.6	132.8	1832.6	374.8	-	2207.4
HARM(AGM-88)	78	379.6	-	-56.3	1186.3	395.8	-	1905.4	85.2	-	1990.6
HH-60D	79	-1582.2	-263.2	-77.7	207.2	-193.6	-	-1909.5	-71.4	-0.7	-1980.9
IUS	75	-515.8	4.4	-	-	190.1	-	-321.3	-4.2	11.2	-325.5
JTIDS(AF)	81	-	285.6	-	19.8	-	-	305.4	-13.2	-	292.2
KC-10A	76	-931.2	-	-21.7	-	-20.6	-	-973.5	-124.6	-	-1098.1
KC-135RE	81	1253.5	-	-11.4	-	-460.8	-	781.3	-51.8	-	729.5
LANTIRN	80	116.8	-32.7	88.0	-75.5	18.1	-	114.7	-83.9	-	30.8
MAVERICK	75	1563.3	-	101.6	818.2	1420.8	-	3903.9	279.1	-	4183.0
NAVSTAR	79	-	232.4	30.9	73.9	-3.0	-	334.2	-55.5	-	278.7
PEACEKEEPER	82	-	-50.0	-86.5	132.9	-	-	-3.6	-160.9	-	-164.5
PLSS	77	-	-	-	-	3.9	-	3.9	-	3.9	3.9
SP DEF&OPS	77	-	-	-	17.0	-7.5	-	9.5	-	-	9.5
AIM-7M	78	-11.6	-	2.7	1.8	594.2	-	587.1	-56.3	10.0	530.8
T-46A	81	-	-	-25.4	100.7	7.2	-	82.5	-86.6	-	-4.1
WWMCS SYS	82	-	3.9	-	-	-	-	3.9	-	-	3.9
Total		34146.6	19130.2	16947.3	8755.6	-883.5	1036.6	79132.8	3634.2	-26.7	82767.0

Data Source: AF/ACMC, Lt Col R P Metzger, Ext 75975, Room 4D184.

AF SELECTED ACQUISITION REPORT (SAR) PROGRAM OUTYEAR VS PRIOR YEAR FUNDING

As of 30 Sep 84

TOTAL: \$274.9B*



This chart provides an insight to how much work to complete these systems still confronts Air Force management.

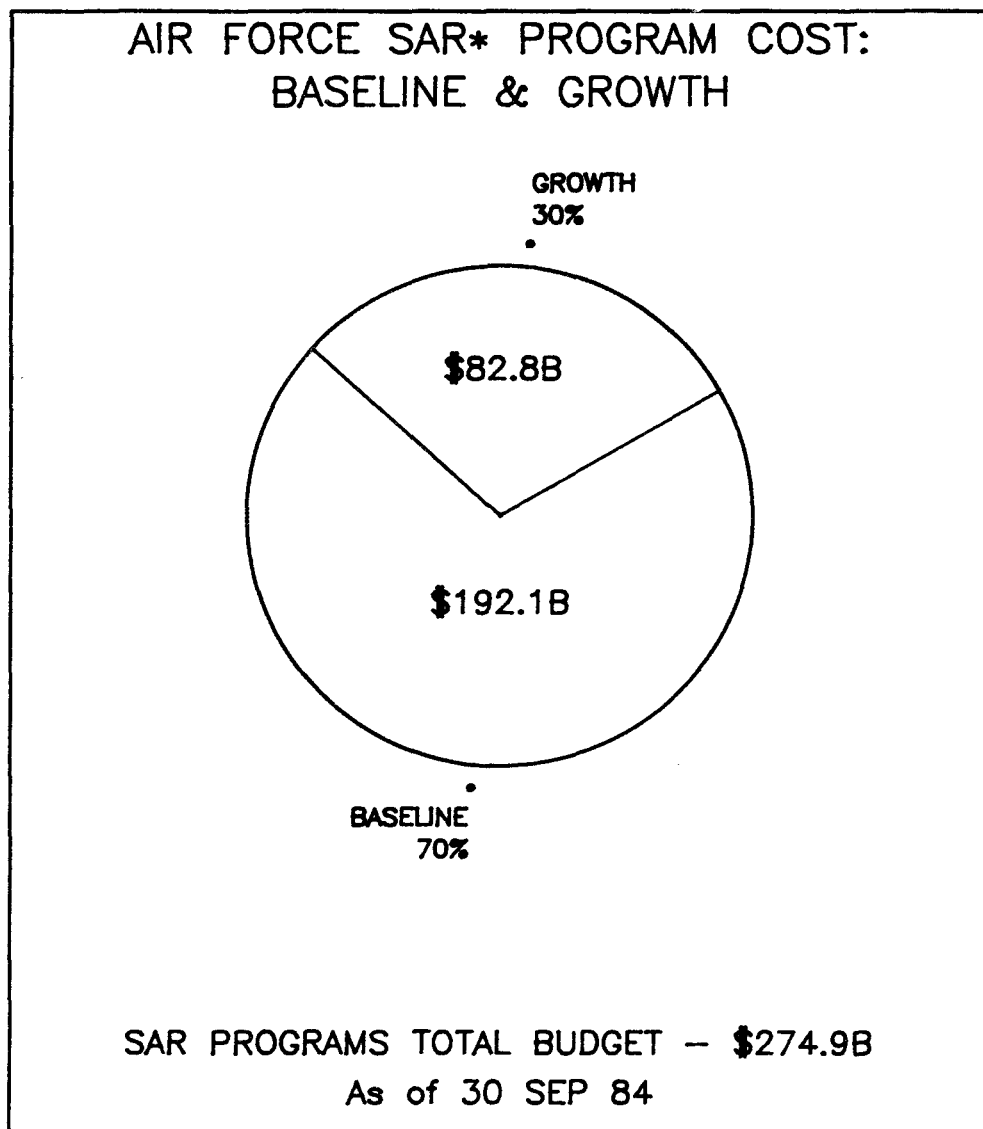
As of 30 Sep 84 (with FY 85 as the Budget Year), 69% of the SAR programs resides in the "Budget and Outyear" category.

Big ticket programs in this category are: B-1B at \$14.4B, C-17 at \$39.4B, F-15 at \$20.9B, F-16 at \$35.1B and Peacekeeper at \$15.4B (dollars in Budget and Outyear).

* Includes \$64.0B of new SAR programs added in Dec 83 and Mar 84; includes the other Services' portion of the WIS and I-S/A AMPE SAR.

DATA SOURCE: AF/ACMC, LT COL R P METZGER, EXT 54849.

Figure B-1



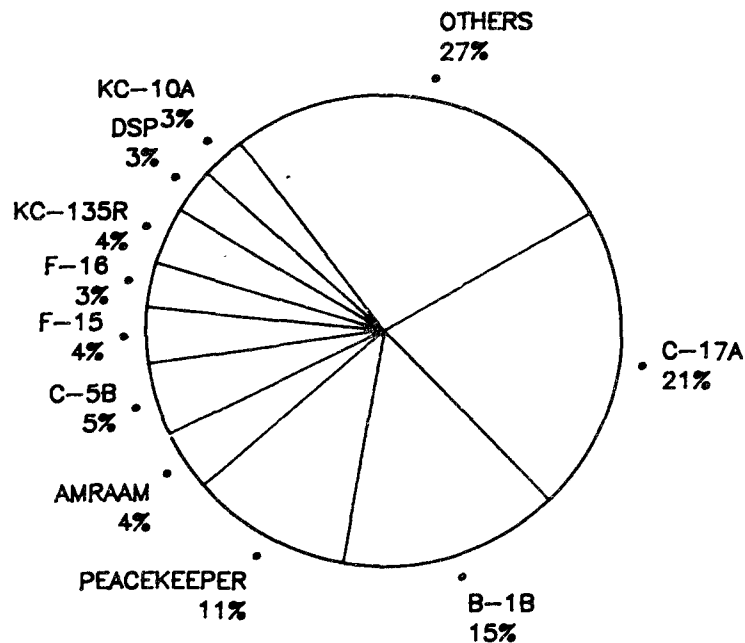
The baseline represents the total of the initial SAR program cost estimates arrived at by adding up the various current dollars involved. The difference between total budget and baseline is defined as growth. It does not equate to cost growth since it includes programmatic changes; e.g., quantity changes and program stretchouts made both by the executive and legislative branches of government.

*Selected Acquisition Report

DATA SOURCE: AF/ACMC, LT COL R P METZGER, EXT 54849.

Figure B-2

AIR FORCE SELECTED ACQUISITION REPORT (SAR) PROGRAMS BREAKOUT BY COST



PROGRAMS AS A PERCENTAGE
OF BASELINE

As of 30 Sep 84

This chart shows the distribution of 10 individual systems of the total 34 systems comprising the \$192.1B current year dollar baseline.

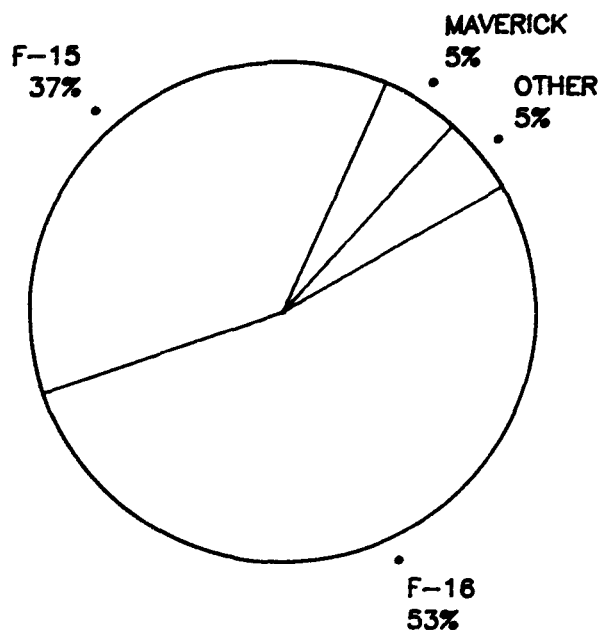
The C-17A, B-1B, and Peacekeeper systems account for 47 percent of the baseline. The seven other systems shown in the chart account for 26% of the baseline.

The remaining 24 systems included in the "Other" category account for less than 3% individually.

DATA SOURCE: AF/ACMC, LT COL R P METZGER, EXT 54849.

Figure B-3

AF SAR* SYSTEM PROGRAM GROWTH
AS A % OF TOTAL SAR PROGRAM GROWTH



The total growth of the systems shown from initial SAR estimates to current estimates is 82.8B in current dollar terms. Two weapon systems, the F-15 and F-16, account for approximately 90% of the growth. This does not equate to pure cost growth since programmatic changes are included; e.g. quantity increases.

* Selected Acquisition Report.

DATA SOURCE: AF/ACMC, LT COL R P METZGER, EXT 54849.

Figure B-4

PART C--PERSONNEL

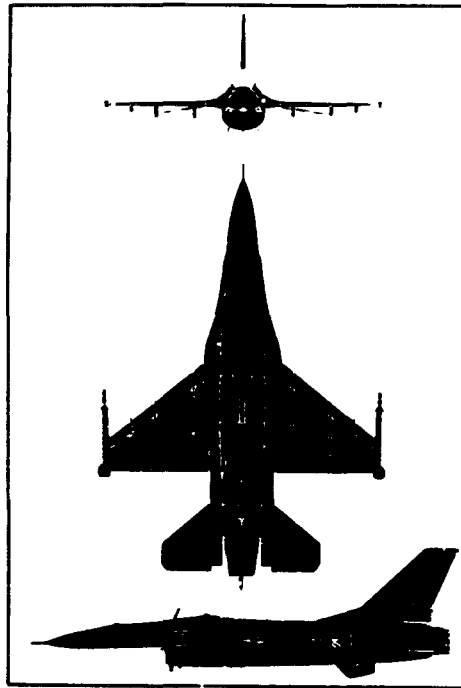


TABLE C-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL POPULATION BY COMPONENT, 1980-1986
(Thousands)

Personnel Category	Fiscal Year						
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<u>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY:</u>							
Air Force	558	570	583	592	597	602	612
Army	777	781	780	780	780	781	781
Navy	527	540	553	558	565	571	586
Marine Corps	188	191	192	194	196	198	199
Total Military	2050	2082	2108	2124	2138	2152	2178
<u>CIVILIANS: 1/</u>							
Air Force	231	233	234	239	253	257	267
Army	312	318	322	334	403	401	406
Navy/Marine Corps	298	310	309	328	342	339	341
Defense Agencies	75	79	81	82	87	91	93
Total Civilians	916	940	946	983	1085	1088	1107
<u>RESERVE COMPONENTS:</u>							
Air National Guard	96	98	101	102	105	108	111
Air Force Reserve	59	62	64	67	70	75	77
Army National Guard	367	389	408	417	434	438	450
Army Reserve	207	225	257	266	275	286	301
Naval Reserve	87	88	94	109	121	129	142
Marine Corps Reserve	35	37	40	43	41	42	43
Total Reserve	851	899	964	1005	1046	1077	1124
GRAND TOTAL <u>2/</u>	3817	3921	4018	4112	4269	4317	4409

Footnotes:

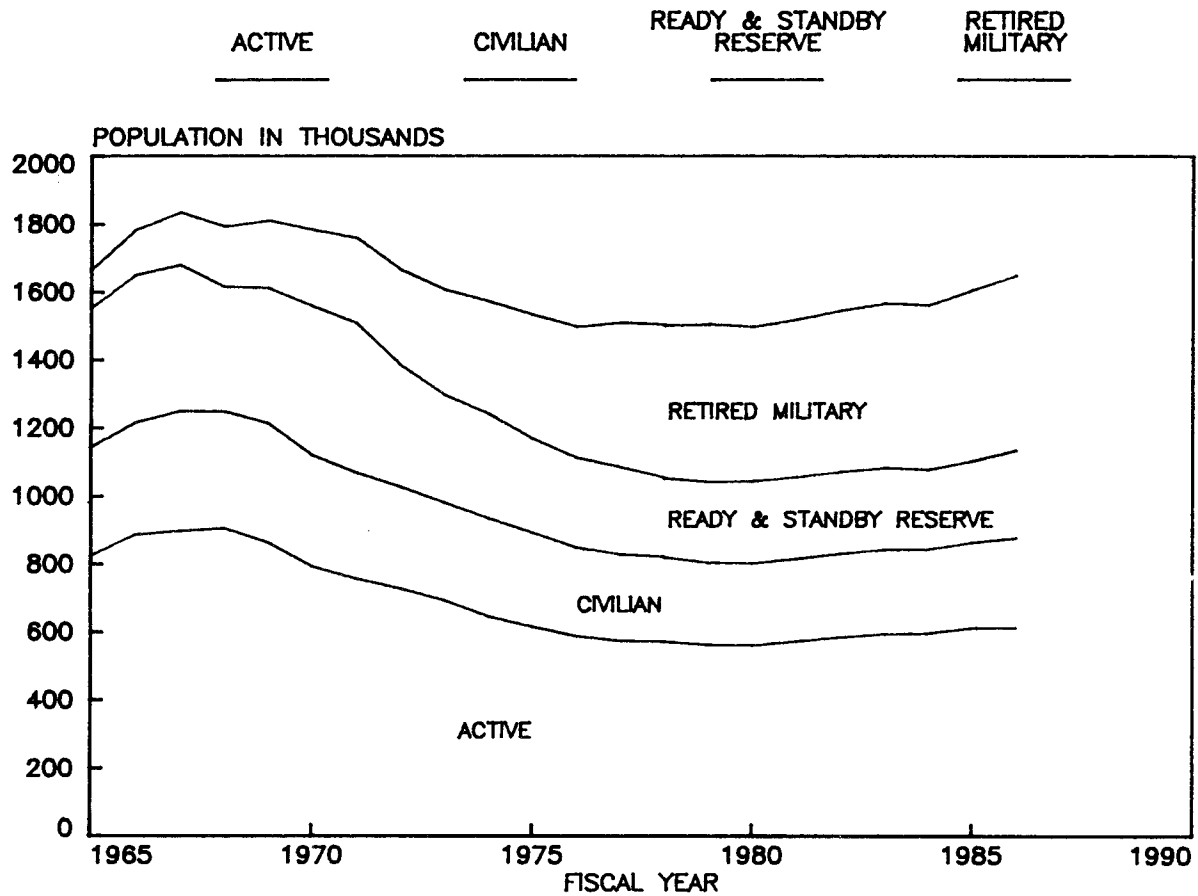
1/ Data for FY 80-83 includes direct hires only; FY 1984 forward includes indirect hires as well.

2/ Numbers may not add due to rounding.

Data Source: (a) Washington Headquarters Services/Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (WHS/DIOR),
Mr Michael B Sneed, Ext 45858, Room 1C535.

(b) Defense Manpower Data Center, Maj Robert L Hall, 696-5848.

TOTAL AIR FORCE POPULATION



Data Source:

AF/MPPP, Officers - Mr R Opsut, Ext 78915.

AF/MPPP, Enlisted - Ms J E Breeden, Ext 56711.

AF/MPPB, Retired Military - Ms Amalia J Rodriguez, Ext 56012.

AF/REPP, AFR- Ms N Massie, Ext 55841.

NGB/MPM, ANG - Mrs Jackie Tyree, Ext 56216.

AF/MPKX, Civilians - Mr John F Slye, Ext 42452.

Figure C-2

TABLE C-2

AIR FORCE PERSONNEL POPULATION, ACTIVE AND RESERVE, 1974-1986 1/
(Thousands)

Personnel Category	Fiscal Year			
	1974	1984	(Est) 1985	(Est) 1986
USAF:				
<u>Military Personnel</u>				
Officers	110	106	108	110
Enlisted	529	486	490	497
Cadets	4	4	4	4
Total 2/	643	597	602	611
<u>Civilian Personnel</u>				
Direct Hire (Inc.Tech)3/	274	240	242	251
Indirect Hire-Foreign	16	13	14	14
Total	290	253	256	265
TOTAL ACTIVE FORCES 4/	933	850	858	876
Air Reserve Forces:				
ANG Selected Reserve	94	105	108	111
AFR, Paid (Sel Res)	46	70	75	77
AFR, Nonpaid (IRR)	119	41	40	40
Total, Ready Reserve	259	216	223	228
Total, Standby Forces	46	29	29	29
TOTAL RESERVE FORCES 5/	305	245	252	257

Footnotes:

1/ Totals may not add due to rounding.

2/ Career Reenlistments	47	38	45	51
% Eligible Population	90%	90%	90%	90%
1st-Term Reenlistments	19	25	24	21
% of Eligible Population	31%	62%	59%	54%

3/ Technician Distribution

AFRES Technicians	6	8	8	9
ANG Technicians	22	22	22	23

4/ Excludes nonchargeable personnel (those, primarily Reservists, active duty personnel paid from other than Appropriation 3500 funds.)

5/ Excludes retired Air Force Reserve.

Data Sources: (a) Military: AF/MPPP, Ms J Breeden, Ext 56711.
 (b) Civilian: AF/MPKX, Mr J F Slye, Ext 42452.
 (c) AFRES: AF/REPP, Ms N Massie, Ext 55841.
 (d) AFR Technicians: AF/REXR, Mrs Joan Jefferies, Ext 78004.
 (e) ANG: NGB/MPM, Mrs J Tyree, Ext 56212.

TABLE C-3

AIR FORCE ANNUAL PERSONNEL OUTLAYS, 1977-1985
(Current Dollars in Billions)

Fiscal Year	Military	Civilian
1977	\$7.169	\$4.422
1978	\$7.568	\$4.632
1979	\$7.889	\$4.866
1980	\$8.491	\$5.293
1981	\$9.834	\$5.676
1982	\$11.449	\$6.075
1983	\$12.180	\$6.349
1984	\$12.893	\$6.315
1985	\$19.536	\$5.255
1986	\$20.677	\$5.328

Data Source: Table C-10, "The Air Force
Budget, FY 1986."

TABLE C-4

AIR FORCE PERSONNEL POPULATION BY MAJOR FORCE PROGRAM, 1978-1984 2/
(Thousands)

MAJOR FORCE PROGRAM	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>I. Strategic Forces</u>							
Officer	18.7	18.3	18.1	18.4	18.2	17.5	17.9
Enlisted	107.3	102.4	99.0	98.0	99.5	100.2	99.4
Civilian	17.9	17.0	16.2	16.1	15.7	15.4	15.1
Total	143.9	137.7	133.3	132.5	133.4	133.1	132.4
<u>II. General Purpose Force</u>							
Officer	18.9	19.0	19.5	20.3	20.7	21.7	22.2
Enlisted	139.6	138.2	136.7	142.3	151.8	158.9	162.3
Civilian	29.0	27.6	27.6	26.9	27.7	27.2	27.1
Total	187.5	184.8	183.8	189.5	200.2	207.8	211.6
<u>III. Intelligence Communication</u>							
Officer	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.1	8.2	8.6	8.4
Enlisted	50.2	49.3	48.4	46.0	48.0	48.4	47.7
Civilian	8.3	8.0	7.8	8.3	8.4	8.9	9.1
Total	66.7	65.5	64.4	62.4	64.6	65.9	65.2
<u>IV. Aircraft & Sealift</u>							
Officer	8.2	7.9	7.8	7.9	7.9	8.0	9.2
Enlisted	48.8	48.7	48.0	48.9	50.5	50.9	56.8
Civilian	15.9	14.9	15.0	14.8	14.8	14.7	14.5
Total	72.9	71.5	70.8	71.6	73.2	73.6	80.5
<u>V. Guard & Reserve Force</u>							
Officer	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Enlisted	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0
Civilian	34.9	34.8	34.2	34.9	35.5	36.3	36.3
Total	36.5	36.3	35.7	36.3	36.9	37.8	37.7
<u>VI. Research & Development</u>							
Officer	6.7	6.6	6.6	6.7	6.9	7.2	7.5
Enlisted	9.8	9.5	9.4	9.4	9.8	10.0	10.1
Civilian	19.1	18.4	18.5	18.7	18.9	19.0	19.1
Total	35.6	34.5	34.5	34.8	35.6	36.2	36.7
<u>VII. Central Supply & Maintenance</u>							
Officer	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.5	4.3
Enlisted	6.8	6.5	6.8	6.8	7.2	7.7	8.3
Civilian	95.1	92.5	92.4	93.4	95.7	97.2	98.9
Total	105.0	102.1	102.3	103.5	106.3	108.4	111.5
<u>VIII. Training, Medical, etc.</u>							
Officer	24.1	25.6	27.3	27.3	29.4	30.5	29.0
Enlisted	97.2	95.1	98.4	106.3	100.9	98.2	92.8
Cadets	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.5
Civilian	22.7	23.6	24.0	24.0	24.2	24.4	24.4
Total	148.4	148.7	154.1	162.0	159.0	157.6	150.7

TABLE C-4 (Cont'd)

AIR FORCE PERSONNEL POPULATION BY MAJOR FORCE PROGRAM, 1978-1984 2/
(Thousands)

MAJOR FORCE PROGRAM	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
IX. <u>Administration & Other Activities</u>							
Officer	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.4	5.4	5.7	5.8
Enlisted	5.8	5.4	5.5	5.2	5.0	5.1	5.2
Civilian	7.1	7.4	7.4	7.8	7.8	8.0	8.0
Total	18.1	18.0	18.1	18.4	18.2	18.8	19.0
X. <u>Support to Other Nations</u>							
Officer	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.4
Enlisted	3.2	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.7
Civilian	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.0	1.2	1.3
Total	6.0	5.3	5.2	5.6	4.8	5.2	5.4
<u>TOTAL</u>							
OFFICER	95.2	95.9	97.6	99.4	101.9	104.6	106.2
ENLISTED	469.9	459.0	455.9	466.5	476.5	483.0	486.4
CADETS	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.5
CIVILIAN	251.1	245.1	244.3	246.2	249.7	252.3	253.8
GRAND TOTAL	820.6	804.4	802.2	816.5	832.6	844.4	850.9

Footnote:

1/ Includes all Air Force employees - chargeable and nonchargeable.

Chargeable count total is 252.8 for FY 84.

2/ Totals may not add due to rounding.

Data Source: Military: Officers - AF/MPPP, Mr R Opsut, Ext 78915, Room 4E153.

Enlisted - AF/MPPP, Ms Jean E Breeden, Ext 56711,
Room 4E153.

Civilian: AF/MPKX, Mr John F Siye, Ext 42452, Room 4E240.

TABLE C-5

AIR FORCE PERSONNEL POPULATION BY MAJOR COMMAND, SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCY AND
DIRECT OPERATING UNIT (MAJCOM, SOA, DRU), 1978-1984 1/

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>MAJCOM</u>							
<u>Air University 2/</u>							
Officers	-	-	-	-	-	4489	4530
Enlisted	-	2	-	-	-	2968	3018
Civilian	2	-	-	-	-	1694	1727
Total	2	2	-	-	-	9151	9275
<u>Alaskan Air Command</u>							
Officers	853	844	844	829	868	833	802
Enlisted	6701	6642	6436	6518	7102	6813	6778
Civilian	1268	1256	1116	1224	1142	1168	1178
Total	8822	8742	8396	8571	9112	8814	8758
<u>Aerospace Defense Command</u>							
Officers	3324	3122	596	641	-	-	-
Enlisted	19987	16978	726	740	-	-	-
Civilian	4023	3623	310	-	-	-	-
Total	27334	23723	1632	1381	-	-	-
<u>AF Communications Command</u>							
Officers	-	2812	3043	3251	3252	3306	3899
Enlisted	-	38511	38182	38142	39759	41246	43919
Civilian	-	5920	6005	7021	7097	7223	7533
Total	-	47243	47230	48414	50108	51775	55351
<u>AF Communications Service</u>							
Officers	2849	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	38746	-	-	-	-	-	-
Civilian	6080	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	47675	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>AF Logistics Command</u>							
Officers	2558	2580	2633	2733	2809	2927	2796
Enlisted	7009	7077	7137	7203	7367	8003	8458
Civilian	82072	79799	79771	80793	82620	83913	85244
Total	91639	89456	89541	90729	92796	94843	96498
<u>AF Security Service</u>							
Officers	848	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	10984	-	-	-	-	-	-
Civilian	1238	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	13070	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>AF Systems Command</u>							
Officers	9646	9731	9949	10008	10561	11255	12177
Enlisted	16873	16543	15933	15124	15613	16024	16483
Civilian	26205	25656	25945	26663	26409	27227	27600
Total	52724	51930	51827	51795	52583	54506	56260

TABLE C-5 (Cont'd)

AIR FORCE PERSONNEL POPULATION BY MAJOR COMMAND, SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCY AND
DIRECT OPERATING UNIT (MAJCOM, SOA, DRU), 1978-1984 1/

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>MAJCOM (Cont'd)</u>							
<u>Air Training Command</u>							
Officers	14158	15053	15276	15414	16437	12446	12576
Enlisted	63113	65999	69349	73608	67664	59553	58167
Civilian	15008	15928	15699	16242	15048	14015	14043
Total	92279	96980	100324	105264	99149	86014	84786
<u>Electronic Security Command</u>							
Officers	-	740	863	935	959	1038	1063
Enlisted	-	8991	9217	9897	10050	10779	11664
Civilian	-	864	877	902	926	981	1009
Total	-	10595	10957	11734	11935	12798	13736
<u>Military Airlift Command</u>							
Officers	12011	11912	11937	11890	11951	12558	12630
Enlisted	60993	60051	59059	60254	61421	65157	65642
Civilian	15154	14066	14020	16622	15977	16235	16047
Total	88158	86029	85016	88766	89349	93950	94319
<u>Pacific Air Forces</u>							
Officers	3102	3189	3165	3211	3246	3304	3358
Enlisted	20827	21758	21709	21995	23362	23622	24083
Civilian	2364	2257	2307	9892	9308	9361	9171
Total	26293	27204	27181	35098	35916	36287	36612
<u>Space Command</u>							
Officers	-	-	-	-	685	1567	1662
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	800	3472	3458
Civilian	-	-	-	-	353	1229	1259
Total	-	-	-	-	1838	6268	6379
<u>Strategic Air Command</u>							
Officers	18178	17857	18459	18612	18559	17677	17125
Enlisted	90512	85057	85532	86373	89325	89466	88864
Civilian	13387	13091	13698	13572	13252	12525	12085
Total	122077	116005	117689	118557	121136	119668	118074
<u>Tactical Air Command</u>							
Officers	11705	11659	13904	14365	14391	14225	14286
Enlisted	78913	74317	84019	85627	90680	90299	88240
Civilian	9803	9751	11572	11947	11889	11775	11490
Total	100421	95727	109495	111939	116960	116299	114016
<u>US Air Forces, Europe</u>							
Officers	6486	6611	6854	6871	6868	7063	7067
Enlisted	46907	48538	50011	49143	50616	52601	54436
Civilian	10273	9835	10149	9914	9760	9814	9977
Total	63666	64984	67014	65928	67244	69478	71480

TABLE C-5 (Cont'd)

AIR FORCE PERSONNEL POPULATION BY MAJOR COMMAND, SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCY AND
DIRECT OPERATING UNIT (MAJCOM, SOA, DRU), 1978-1984 1/

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCIES							
AF Accounting & Finance Center							
Officers	42	41	48	57	61	64	72
Enlisted	218	181	191	186	193	179	157
Civilian	1826	1750	1821	1981	2057	2092	2171
Total	2086	1972	2060	2224	2311	2335	2400
AF Audit Agency							
Officers	341	238	204	180	190	212	219
Enlisted	85	65	49	37	25	22	19
Civilian	581	632	662	710	747	743	750
Total	1007	935	915	927	962	977	988
AF Commissary Service							
Officers	-	42	40	40	40	36	49
Enlisted	-	631	638	640	620	655	810
Civilian	-	7702	7840	8781	8072	8358	8349
Total	-	8375	8518	9461	8732	9049	9208
AF Data Automation Agency							
Officers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Civilian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AF Engineering & Svcs Center							
Officers	-	133	-	170	168	168	166
Enlisted	-	177	168	173	220	229	226
Civilian	-	283	341	445	450	450	466
Total	-	593	509	788	838	847	858
AF Engineering Svcs Agency							
Officers	110	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	799	-	-	-	-	-	-
Civilian	8549	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	9458	-	-	-	-	-	-
AF Inspection & Safety Center							
Officers	307	299	287	292	293	291	298
Enlisted	81	82	81	83	79	77	76
Civilian	145	137	134	140	127	138	135
Total	533	518	502	515	499	506	509
AF Intelligence Service							
Officers	191	175	200	213	238	267	277
Enlisted	232	214	247	248	296	300	306
Civilian	136	129	136	152	174	195	178
Total	559	518	583	613	708	762	761

TABLE C-5 (Cont'd)

AIR FORCE PERSONNEL POPULATION BY MAJOR COMMAND, SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCY AND
DIRECT OPERATING UNIT (MAJCOM, SOA, DRU), 1978-1984 1/

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCIES (Cont'd)</u>							
<u>AF Legal Services Center</u>							
Officers	206	235	244	246	247	259	274
Enlisted	112	120	131	131	126	138	144
Civilian	10	146	138	153	152	146	148
Total	328	501	513	530	525	543	566
<u>AF Mgmt & Engineering Agency</u>							
Officers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Civilian	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>AF Manpower & Personnel Center</u>							
Officers	609	639	665	672	642	633	626
Enlisted	1068	1083	1172	1179	1159	1151	1113
Civilian	757	826	822	913	903	854	889
Total	2434	2548	2659	2764	2704	2638	2628
<u>AF Medical Service Center</u>							
Officers	5	71	72	75	79	82	88
Enlisted	1	14	14	15	15	15	16
Civilian	17	105	67	120	63	62	59
Total	23	190	153	210	157	159	163
<u>AF Office of Security Police</u>							
Officers	-	-	35	36	36	38	43
Enlisted	-	-	14	17	20	26	31
Civilian	-	-	23	46	57	59	61
Total	-	-	72	99	113	123	135
<u>AF Office of Special Investigation</u>							
Officers	516	534	485	493	542	568	546
Enlisted	1104	1099	1140	1223	1315	1287	1277
Civilian	282	309	306	361	392	396	424
Total	1902	1942	1931	2077	2249	2251	2247
<u>AF Service Information & News Center</u>							
Officers	23	31	32	45	53	73	57
Enlisted	12	48	53	466	594	631	603
Civilian	0	39	50	135	171	168	176
Total	35	118	135	646	818	872	836
<u>AF Technical Application Center</u>							
Officers	not readily available			226	235	235	245
Enlisted	not readily available			1057	1051	1034	1024
Civilian	not readily available			82	88	80	83
Total				1365	1374	1349	1352

TABLE C-5 (Cont'd)

AIR FORCE PERSONNEL POPULATION BY MAJOR COMMAND, SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCY AND
DIRECT OPERATING UNIT (MAJCOM, SOA, DRU), 1978-1984 1/

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCIES</u> (Cont'd)							
<u>AF Test & Evaluation Center</u>							
Officers	205	249	288	320	328	386	412
Enlisted	41	60	79	79	87	99	101
Civilian	75	85	92	103	121	131	133
Total	321	394	459	502	536	616	646
<u>AF Reserve 4/</u>							
Officers	189	212	217	231	220	100	162
Enlisted	395	400	414	395	420	523	587
Civilian	10205	10788	10634	10727	11621	11592	11650
Total	10789	11400	11265	11353	12261	12215	12399
<u>Air Reserve Personnel Center 5/</u>							
Officers	-	-	-	-	-	37	48
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	137	111
Civilian	720	-	-	-	-	648	610
Total	720	-	-	-	-	822	769
<u>DIRECT REPORTING UNITS</u>							
<u>AF Combat Operations Staff</u>							
Officers	53	66	74	82	108	112	123
Enlisted	53	77	92	91	88	92	103
Civilian	10	12	10	21	22	20	21
Total	116	155	176	194	218	224	247
<u>Air National Guard Support Center</u>							
Officers	24	26	27	41	46	3	97
Enlisted	11	9	12	7	5	95	111
Civilian	-	93	87	94	102	121	176
Total	35	128	126	142	153	219	384
<u>AF Simpson Historical Research Center</u>							
Officers	-	2	5	8	9	8	10
Enlisted	-	1	12	9	10	12	12
Civilian	-	19	58	63	70	68	70
Total	-	22	75	80	89	88	92
<u>US Air Force Academy</u>							
Officers	1044	1059	1058	1109	1106	1158	1144
Enlisted	1358	1391	1400	1441	1455	1515	1447
Civilian	1792	1732	1729	1683	1697	1675	1676
Total	4194	4182	4187	4233	4258	4348	4267

TABLE C-5 (Cont'd)

AIR FORCE PERSONNEL POPULATION BY MAJOR COMMAND, SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCY AND
DIRECT OPERATING UNIT (MAJCOM, SOA, DRU), 1978-1984 1/

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>DIRECT REPORTING UNITS</u> (Cont'd)							
<u>1947th Admin Support Group</u>							
Officers	90	209	211	212	216	216	207
Enlisted	43	264	280	273	268	273	273
Civilian	2	511	518	529	538	521	520
Total	135	984	1009	1014	1022	1010	1000
<u>HAF</u>							
Officers	1834	1728	1733	1785	1814	1744	1820
Enlisted	185	162	175	179	180	187	190
Civilian	2038	1392	1315	1436	1400	1284	1194
Total	4057	3282	3223	3400	3394	3215	3204
<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>							
<u>AF Elements, Other 3/</u>							
Officers	NA	4031	4299	4563	4931	5178	5635
Enlisted	NA	3823	4022	4266	4487	4721	4937
Civilian	NA	299	369	503	554	573	510
Total	NA	8153	8690	9332	9972	10472	11082
<u>ANG Civilians</u>							
Officers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Civilian	22473	22471	21815	22572	23732	23652	23869
Total	22473	22471	21815	22572	23732	23652	23869

Footnotes:

- 1/ Includes "nonchargeables," who are active duty personnel (primarily Reservists) paid from other than Appropriation 3500 funds.
- 2/ Effective 1 July 1983, the status of the Air University was changed from that of a subordinate organization of the Air Training Command to a major command of the United States Air Force.
- 3/ Does not include nonchargeables.
- 4/ Effective 1 May 1983, the status of the Air Force Reserve was changed from a direct reporting unit to a separate operating agency of the United States Air Force. The Chief of the Air Reserve was designated as having a dual position, one on the Air Staff and the other in the Air Force Reserve, as Commander.
- 5/ Effective 1 May 1983, the status of the Air Reserve Personnel Center was changed from that of an organizational element of the Air Force Reserve to a separate operating agency of the United States Air Force.

Data Source: Military:

Officers-AF/MPPP, Mr R Opsut, Ext 78915, Room 4E153.
 Enlisted-AF/MPPP, Ms Jean E Breeden, Ext 56711, Room 4E153.
 Civilian-AF/MPKX, Mr J F Slye, Ext 42452, Room 4E240.

TABLE C-6

PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT, 1978-1984 1/

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>I. UNITED STATES</u>							
<u>Alabama</u>							
Military	4825	4573	4510	4987	4714	4825	4562
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	2353	2379	2492
<u>Arizona</u>							
Military	16829	15328	14830	15401	15683	16225	14426
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	3244	3233	3233
<u>Arkansas</u>							
Military	9196	8690	8615	8434	8983	9157	9380
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	986	982	979
<u>California</u>							
Military	53191	51730	50001	50962	52896	53788	53456
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	27835	28110	28331
<u>Colorado</u>							
Military	14018	13495	13746	14906	14413	13567	13259
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	7389	7467	7512
<u>Connecticut</u>							
Military	94	94	81	73	78	83	57
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	190	185	188
<u>Delaware</u>							
Military	4934	4933	4801	4616	4964	4795	4780
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	1338	1381	1334
<u>District of Columbia</u>							
Military	2903	2770	2790	2793	2938	3161	3166
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	957	1019	1060
<u>Florida</u>							
Military	31308	30410	29108	29885	31223	31140	31090
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	8535	8718	8662
<u>Georgia</u>							
Military	7568	7356	6858	7110	7828	8008	7794
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	16291	16486	16584
<u>Idaho</u>							
Military	4523	3998	4087	4017	4120	4052	3928
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	478	489	498

TABLE C-6 (Cont'd)

PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT, 1978-1984 1/

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
I. UNITED STATES (Cont'd)							
<u>Illinois</u>							
Military	12546	13118	13143	12976	12743	12243	12273
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	4516	4646	4514
<u>Indiana</u>							
Military	2564	2491	2398	2421	2498	2669	2648
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	751	770	743
<u>Iowa</u>							
Military	65	45	62	60	67	73	57
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	3	3	3
<u>Kansas</u>							
Military	3976	3683	3588	3560	3625	3746	3775
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	617	573	632
<u>Kentucky</u>							
Military	251	218	234	258	246	254	262
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	5	5	5
<u>Louisiana</u>							
Military	9173	8603	8542	8752	8874	8958	8841
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	1803	1834	1865
<u>Maine</u>							
Military	3783	3366	3260	3231	3359	3520	3555
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	595	582	556
<u>Maryland</u>							
Military	7767	7474	7441	7735	8343	8826	8725
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	2715	2727	2699
<u>Massachusetts</u>							
Military	2301	2313	2253	2359	2373	2457	2548
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	3685	3479	3492
<u>Michigan</u>							
Military	7578	6917	6669	6785	7211	7503	7609
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	2273	1716	1698
<u>Minnesota</u>							
Military	1414	1272	1117	898	167	141	129
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	402	390	370
<u>Mississippi</u>							
Military	12714	13313	13377	14339	14731	13247	12848
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	2932	2946	2881
<u>Missouri</u>							
Military	3598	3435	3466	3363	3491	3608	3592
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	715	747	740

TABLE C-6 (Cont'd)

PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT, 1978-1984 1/

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>I. UNITED STATES (Cont'd)</u>							
<u>Montana</u>							
Military	5026	4430	4301	4268	4115	3940	3886
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	489	456	434
<u>Nebraska</u>							
Military	11789	11241	11339	11636	11630	11579	12166
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	1795	1813	1768
<u>Nevada</u>							
Military	8293	8272	8938	9436	10155	10877	11263
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	1132	1081	1118
<u>New Hampshire</u>							
Military	3674	3513	3401	3412	3414	3559	3652
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	587	544	539
<u>New Jersey</u>							
Military	5138	5020	4890	4927	4999	5034	4978
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	1561	1569	1535
<u>New Mexico</u>							
Military	13976	13454	13290	13416	14341	14571	14808
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	4000	3957	4012
<u>New York</u>							
Military	9413	8838	8467	8819	9142	9389	9045
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	3976	4113	3886
<u>North Carolina</u>							
Military	8864	8853	7986	9056	9189	8960	9572
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	941	955	974
<u>North Dakota</u>							
Military	11368	10507	10407	10442	10725	11355	11633
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	1014	1006	1013
<u>Ohio</u>							
Military	9896	8884	8496	8796	9081	9909	12454
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	19446	19544	19570
<u>Oklahoma</u>							
Military	9122	9869	10099	10215	10794	11712	12191
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	18191	18269	18403
<u>Oregon</u>							
Military	686	475	208	186	93	85	71
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	148	109	83
<u>Pennsylvania</u>							
Military	417	373	376	392	384	376	356
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	689	688	688

TABLE C-6 (Cont'd)

PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT, 1978-1984 1/

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>I. UNITED STATES (Cont'd)</u>							
<u>Rhode Island</u>							
Military	55	51	48	62	48	54	57
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	1	1	-
<u>South Carolina</u>							
Military	12968	12496	11828	12111	12514	13048	13473
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	2266	2289	2314
<u>South Dakota</u>							
Military	6177	5900	5707	5856	5929	6284	6124
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	533	533	527
<u>Tennessee</u>							
Military	253	226	247	270	272	358	333
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	223	227	225
<u>Texas</u>							
Military	54207	52956	52387	56134	53813	54114	53906
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	29862	30391	30604
<u>Utah</u>							
Military	4604	4984	5105	5308	5316	5483	5395
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	14633	14482	14772
<u>Vermont</u>							
Military	131	29	31	29	25	25	29
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	1	1	1
<u>Virginia</u>							
Military	13838	13761	13880	14681	15318	15488	15290
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	4248	4166	4146
<u>Washington</u>							
Military	9559	9299	9404	9349	9607	10007	9966
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	2284	2331	2315
<u>West Virginia</u>							
Military	46	40	55	44	53	48	44
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	2	2	4
<u>Wisconsin</u>							
Military	129	123	160	125	123	129	102
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	326	361	357
<u>Wyoming</u>							
Military	3742	3581	4177	3575	3563	3689	3755
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	452	471	502
<u>ANG Total (CONUS) 2/</u>							
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	21834	21949	22160
<u>II. SPECIAL LOCATIONS</u>							
<u>Alaska</u>							
Military	10149	10416	10095	10212	10896	10681	10766
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	1482	1492	1527
<u>Hawaii</u>							
Military	5942	6003	5942	6136	6207	6588	6763
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	2111	2072	2076

TABLE C-6 (Cont'd)

PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT, 1978-1984 1/

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>III. OVERSEAS 3/</u>							
<u>Australia</u>							
Military	256	267	243	267	278	268	293
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	2	3	3
<u>Belgium</u>							
Military	607	626	638	628	645	656	979
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	19	19	58
<u>Brazil</u>							
Military	5	5	7	6	7	7	7
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	-	-	-
<u>Canada</u>							
Military	258	251	249	251	231	249	121
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	4	4	4
<u>Canal Zone</u>							
Military	1787	1885	1887	1831	1806	2043	2187
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	664	656	665
<u>Denmark</u>							
Military	13	16	18	21	19	29	22
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	7	7	5
<u>Egypt</u>							
Military	-	78	434	82	94	86	84
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	16	16	14
<u>France</u>							
Military	15	18	20	14	12	15	11
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	5	5	6
<u>Federal Republic of Germany 4/</u>							
Military	34460	34979	36043	36637	37798	39244	40012
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	7881	7942	7888
<u>Greece</u>							
Military	2314	2320	2278	2424	2472	2574	2705
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	528	556	546
<u>Greenland</u>							
Military	291	291	287	318	325	316	329
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	3	3	3
<u>Guam</u>							
Military	3742	3731	3859	3960	4013	4018	4046
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	647	659	675

TABLE C-6 (Cont'd)

PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT, 1978-1984 1/

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>III. OVERSEAS (Cont'd)</u>							
<u>Iceland</u>							
Military	1125	1125	1049	1017	1052	1074	1170
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	82	101	39
<u>Indonesia</u>							
Military	14	20	16	11	10	11	11
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	-	-	1
<u>Israel</u>							
Military	10	22	23	23	14	19	19
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	4	2	5
<u>Italy</u>							
Military	4008	4332	4115	4252	4257	4645	5403
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	697	802	863
<u>Japan</u>							
Military	14042	14370	14380	14173	14373	14409	14968
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	5291	5239	5143
<u>Johnston Island</u>							
Military	29	11	10	8	9	5	7
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	-	-	-
<u>Korea, Republic of</u>							
Military	7868	8315	8770	9332	10366	10707	11058
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	1615	1679	1692
<u>Netherlands</u>							
Military	1561	1568	1634	1670	1775	1893	1963
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	130	132	141
<u>Norway</u>							
Military	115	140	116	112	115	122	124
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	33	36	35
<u>Philippine Islands</u>							
Military	8015	8170	7757	8489	8831	9102	9277
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	2722	2781	2761
<u>Portugal</u>							
Military	970	1025	989	1014	1083	1159	1235
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	1075	1033	1016
<u>Puerto Rico</u>							
Military	43	53	43	48	44	45	44
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	1	1	-

TABLE C-6 (Cont'd)

PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT, 1978-1984 1/

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>III. OVERSEAS (Cont'd)</u>							
<u>Saudi Arabia</u>							
Military	125	132	150	313	309	317	205
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	48	52	59
<u>Spain</u>							
Military	5271	4831	4973	4866	5084	5265	5190
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	1050	1027	1049
<u>St Helena</u>							
Military	25	10	1	1	1	12	2
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	-	-	-
<u>Taiwan</u>							
Military	357	1	1	-	-	-	-
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	-	-	-
<u>Thailand</u>							
Military	22	22	22	32	30	35	27
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	1	1	2
<u>Trust Territorial of Pacific</u>							
Military	82	42	-	-	2	13	13
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	-	-	-
<u>Turkey</u>							
Military	3741	3653	4003	3828	3837	3981	4052
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	437	422	440
<u>United Kingdom</u>							
Military	19771	20497	21629	22388	23084	25211	25971
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	2175	2257	2365
<u>Other Countries 5/</u>							
Military	267	328	359	212	312	271	413
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	7	12	14
<u>TOTAL CONUS</u>							
Military	420490	406800	400204	412466	420211	426119	427269
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	221242	222175	223021
<u>SPECIAL LOCATIONS</u>							
Military	16091	16419	16037	16348	17103	17269	17529
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	3593	3564	3603
<u>TOTAL OVERSEAS</u>							
Military	111556	113138	116003	118228	122288	127801	131948
Civilian	NA	NA	NA	NA	25144	25447	25492
<u>TOTAL TRANSIENT 6/</u>							
<u>CONUS/OVERSEAS</u>	(16183)	(18726)	(20882)	(19797)	(19436)	(17147)	16271
<u>GRAND TOTAL 7/</u>							
MILITARY	565325	555083	554960	566839	579038	588336	593477 9/
CIVILIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	249979 8/	251186 8/	252116 T

TABLE C-6 (Cont'd)

PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT, 1978-1984 1/

Footnotes:

- 1/ Civilian data not available for years prior to FY 82.
- 2/ Military data for FY 78-FY 82 and civilian data for FY 78-FY 81 not readily available.
- 3/ Only those countries with more than 20 assigned personnel have been listed separately.
- 4/ Data for Federal Republic of Germany includes West Berlin.
- 5/ Includes personnel assigned to all other countries not listed individually.
- 6/ Transients in CONUS and overseas are not included in sections I and III.
- 7/ Includes nonchargeables, but excludes Air Force Academy cadets.
- 8/ Civilian data are total on-board, unadjusted.
- 9/ Military unknown (446) included in this line only.

Data Source: Military: AF/MPPP, Ms Jean E Breeden, Ext 56711, Room 4E153.
Civilian: AF/MPMK, Mr John F Slye, Ext 42452, Room 4E240.

TABLE C-7

PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS, 1978-1984 1/ 2/

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	3/ 1981	3/ 1982	1983	1984
<u>Alabama/Gunter AFS</u>							
Officers	1164	1178	1141	327	335	340	348
Enlisted				950	831	861	901
Civilian	899	886	881	861	804	788	825
Total	2063	2064	2022	2138	1970	1989	2074
<u>Alabama/Maxwell AFB</u>							
Officers	2244	2252	2108	1794	1429	1429	1433
Enlisted				1604	1462	1510	1598
Civilian	1627	1582	1567	1611	1526	1574	1648
Total	3871	3834	3675	5009	4417	4513	4679
<u>Alaska/Eielson AFB</u>							
Officers	2483	2568	2563	280	312	319	331
Enlisted				2415	2860	3017	3018
Civilian	342	345	335	313	293	306	316
Total	2825	2913	2898	3008	3465	3642	3665
<u>Alaska/Elmendorf AFB</u>							
Officers	6069	6070	6031	787	770	781	773
Enlisted				5185	5388	5207	5298
Civilian	1157	1162	1143	1082	1163	1061	1099
Total	7226	7232	7174	7054	7321	7049	7170
<u>Alaska/Shemya AFS</u>							
Officers	621	604	534	39	41	40	39
Enlisted				516	537	558	531
Civilian	24	24	26	26	23	26	23
Total	645	628	560	581	601	624	593
<u>Arizona/Davis-Monthan AFB</u>							
Officers	6257	4795	5049	841	894	893	681
Enlisted				4687	5360	5726	4785
Civilian	1406	1316	1336	1303	1351	1343	1358
Total	7663	6111	6385	6831	7605	7962	6824
<u>Arizona/Luke AFB</u>							
Officers	5998	5961	5976	728	651	609	554
Enlisted				5684	5226	5205	4657
Civilian	1095	1112	1094	1097	1025	1002	1053
Total	7093	7073	7070	7509	6902	6816	6264
<u>Arizona/Williams AFB</u>							
Officers	2276	2393	2650	1127	1138	1170	1129
Enlisted				2237	2211	2251	2221
Civilian	754	751	750	746	693	690	682
Total	3030	3144	3400	4110	4042	4111	4032
<u>Arkansas/Blytheville AFB</u>							
Officers	2601	2596	2599	370	405	391	400
Enlisted				2186	2322	2434	2582
Civilian	368	362	367	355	337	330	325
Total	2969	2958	2966	2911	3064	3155	3307

TABLE C-7 (Cont'd)

PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS, 1978-1984 1/ 2/

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	3/ 1981	3/ 1982	1983	1984
<u>Arkansas/Little Rock</u>							
Officers	6384	5914	5967	1008	1067	1065	1064
Enlisted				4937	5299	5351	5326
Civilian	809	610	666	636	646	647	654
Total	7193	6524	6633	6581	7012	7063	7044
<u>California/Beale AFB</u>							
Officers	4073	4077	3962	545	616	605	579
Enlisted				3378	3686	3820	3808
Civilian	552	563	610	565	537	531	529
Total	4625	4640	4572	4488	4839	4956	4916
<u>California/Castle AFB</u>							
Officers	5991	5562	5534	812	755	781	854
Enlisted				4136	4324	4401	4338
Civilian	436	439	457	448	430	434	435
Total	6427	6001	5991	5396	5509	5616	5627
<u>California/Edwards AFB</u>							
Officers	3525	3691	3624	545	594	624	744
Enlisted				2950	3011	3206	3416
Civilian	2038	2015	2029	1934	2116	2116	2209
Total	5563	5706	5653	5429	5721	5946	6369
<u>California/George AFB</u>							
Officers	5186	4874	5023	566	701	667	734
Enlisted				4712	5196	5396	4970
Civilian	507	459	456	479	460	463	475
Total	5693	5333	5479	5757	6357	6526	6179
<u>California/Los Angeles AFS</u>							
Officers	1348	1413	1468	1224	1269	1318	1318
Enlisted				452	446	485	486
Civilian	1018	1063	1077	1120	1300	1279	2450
Total	2366	2476	2545	2796	3015	3082	4254
<u>California/March AFB</u>							
Officers	4065	4073	4031	685	687	712	716
Enlisted				3345	3337	3177	3264
Civilian	917	918	922	888	856	862	853
Total	4982	4991	4953	4918	4880	4751	4833
<u>California/Mather AFB</u>							
Officers	3793	3804	3936	1870	2186	2267	1865
Enlisted				3024	3212	3277	3195
Civilian	1315	1271	1273	1240	1154	1163	1150
Total	5108	5075	5209	6134	6552	6707	6210
<u>California/McClellan AFB</u>							
Officers	2879	2966	3067	483	502	518	530
Enlisted				2684	2832	3129	3029
Civilian	12801	12588	12271	12783	13165	13403	13758
Total	15680	15554	15338	15950	16499	17050	17317

TABLE C-7 (Cont'd)

PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS, 1978-1984 1/ 2/

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	3/ 1981	3/ 1982	1983	1984
<u>California/Norton AFB</u>							
Officers	5243	5198	5338	1236	1224	1215	1283
Enlisted				4276	4330	4334	4145
Civilian	2808	2750	2875	2687	2694	2629	3081
Total	8051	7948	8213	8199	8248	8178	8509
<u>California/Travis AFB</u>							
Officers	8432	8405	8411	1318	1365	1334	1197
Enlisted				7270	7463	7281	6623
Civilian	2443	2385	2327	2261	2328	2206	2288
Total	10875	10790	10738	10849	11156	10821	10108
<u>California/Vandenberg AFB</u>							
Officers	4340	4190	4169	835	883	952	1032
Enlisted				3169	3305	3246	3222
Civilian	1498	1482	1509	1517	1417	1498	1464
Total	5838	5672	5678	5521	5605	5696	5718
<u>Colorado/Lowry AFB</u>							
Officers	3393	3275	3316	490	482	562	708
Enlisted				8222	7593	5869	5043
Civilian	4159	4028	4027	3930	4073	4087	4390
Total	7552	7303	7343	12642	12148	10518	10141
<u>Colorado/Peterson AFB</u>							
Officers	1882	1714	1439	230	182	218	253
Enlisted				1279	1203	1349	1347
Civilian	931	893	758	711	717	830	1433
Total	2813	2607	2197	2220	2102	2397	3033
<u>Colorado/AF Academy</u>							
Officers	2344	2326	2386	1147	1132	1142	1135
Enlisted				1540	1553	1616	1528
Civilian	1952	1898	1827	1828	1817	1795	1795
Total	4296	4224	4213	4515	4502	4553	4458
<u>Delaware/Dover AFB</u>							
Officers	4833	4870	4884	437	451	449	404
Enlisted				4238	4545	4491	4394
Civilian	1389	1369	1393	1374	1334	1377	1330
Total	6222	6239	6277	6049	6330	6317	6128
<u>District of Columbia/ Bolling AFB</u>							
Officers	1406	1409	1686	339	489	520	586
Enlisted				1129	1294	1360	1330
Civilian	739	747	878	886	646	703	666
Total	2145	2156	2564	2354	2429	2583	2582
<u>Florida/Eglin AFB</u>							
Officers	7791	7981	7616	1666	1755	1809	1827
Enlisted				7208	7572	7829	7658
Civilian	3344	3395	3391	3466	3682	3670	3739
Total	11135	11376	11007	12340	13003	13308	13224

TABLE C-7 (Cont'd)

PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS, 1978-1984 1/ 2/

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	3/ 1981	3/ 1982	1983	1984
<u>Florida/Eglin 09 AAF 4/ Hurlburt Field AAF</u>							
Officers	3115	3419	34331	490	483	493	490
Enlisted				3100	3317	3209	3216
Civilian	324	333	329	609	332	314	311
Total	3439	3752	3762	4199	4132	4016	4017
<u>Florida/Homestead AFB</u>							
Officers	4891	4840	4841	623	669	604	341
Enlisted				4104	4686	4168	1917
Civilian	814	1060	900	906	907	962	963
Total	5705	5900	5741	5633	6262	5734	3221
<u>Florida/MacDill AFB</u>							
Officers	5052	5182	5096	695	767	821	806
Enlisted				4506	4291	4322	4372
Civilian	824	808	836	850	913	898	1010
Total	5876	5990	5932	6051	5971	6041	6188
<u>Florida/Patrick AFB</u>							
Officers	3061	3112	2924	478	502	521	530
Enlisted				2468	2556	2583	2605
Civilian	1785	1714	1452	1438	1512	1357	1492
Total	4846	4826	4376	4384	4570	4461	4627
<u>Florida/Tyndall AFB</u>							
Officers	3978	3980	3968	733	695	779	794
Enlisted				3342	2277	3415	3653
Civilian	960	1070	1025	993	1010	1053	1042
Total	4938	5050	4993	5068	3982	5247	5489
<u>Georgia/Dobbins AFB</u>							
Officers	124	172	178	20	21	22	17
Enlisted				129	124	128	114
Civilian	809	897	602	648	680	674	662
Total	933	1069	780	797	825	824	793
<u>Georgia/Moody AFB</u>							
Officers	2660	2775	2750	369	402	400	383
Enlisted				2442	3020	2981	3086
Civilian	461	465	456	465	471	483	488
Total	3121	3240	3206	3276	3893	3864	3957
<u>Georgia/Robins AFB</u>							
Officers	3749	3780	3900	724	745	753	656
Enlisted				3131	3352	3456	3114
Civilian	14277	14182	14112	13805	14630	15128	15244
Total	18026	17962	18012	17660	18727	19337	19014
<u>Hawaii/Hickam AFB/ Wheeler AFB</u>							
Officers	5372	5524	5466	1097	1146	1162	1182
Enlisted				4572	4696	5038	5087
Civilian	2319	2605	2303	2243	2105	2071	2073
Total	7691	8129	7769	7912	7947	8271	8342

TABLE C-7 (Cont'd)

PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS, 1978-1984 1/ 2/

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>Idaho/Mountain Home AFB</u>							
Officers	4297	4111	4219	455	425	450	425
Enlisted				3559	3711	3648	3427
Civilian	458	469	466	467	464	477	486
Total	4755	4580	4685	4481	4600	4575	4338
<u>Illinois/Chanute AFB</u>							
Officers	2626	2498	2519	344	349	382	369
Enlisted				6727	6164	5045	4789
Civilian	1361	1317	1348	1322	1231	1264	1218
Total	3987	3815	3867	8393	7744	6691	6376
<u>Illinois/Scott AFB</u>							
Officers	6322	6483	6513	2197	2250	2296	2281
Enlisted				4251	4380	4595	4593
Civilian	3155	3169	3172	3110	2889	2931	2874
Total	9477	9652	9685	9558	9519	9822	9748
<u>Indiana/Grisson AFB</u>							
Officers	2273	2242	2295	311	319	342	327
Enlisted				1943	2046	2158	2169
Civilian	704	670	673	734	741	755	737
Total	2977	2912	2968	2988	3106	3255	3233
<u>Kansas/McConnell AFB</u>							
Officers	3780	3383	3306	593	603	605	587
Enlisted				2649	2779	2956	2933
Civilian	777	768	493	471	488	444	495
Total	4557	4151	3799	3713	3870	4005	4015
<u>Louisiana/Barksdale AFB</u>							
Officers	5394	5374	5397	956	998	960	942
Enlisted				4643	4775	4822	4768
Civilian	984	1004	964	1031	1067	1091	1124
Total	6378	6378	6361	6630	6840	6873	6834
<u>Louisiana/England AFB</u>							
Officers	2939	2957	3058	294	306	312	300
Enlisted				2834	2767	2937	2801
Civilian	447	453	457	456	474	467	546
Total	3386	3410	3515	3584	3547	3716	3647
<u>Maine/Loring AFB</u>							
Officers	3459	3418	3389	453	472	450	438
Enlisted				2793	2945	3136	3035
Civilian	621	620	614	617	574	563	540
Total	4080	4038	4003	3863	3991	4149	4013
<u>Maryland/Andrews AFB</u>							
Officers	5220	5156	5140	1352	1380	1416	1377
Enlisted				3879	4096	4203	4089
Civilian	3091	2991	2620	2577	2402	2307	2590
Total	8311	8147	7760	7808	7878	7926	8056

TABLE C-7 (Cont'd)

PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS, 1978-1984 1/ 2/

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	3/ 1981	3/ 1982	1983	1984
<u>Massachusetts/ L.G. Hanscom AFB</u>							
Officers	1897	1888	1838	923	961	976	1076
Enlisted				947	905	978	1002
Civilian	2784	2784	2741	2734	2669	2599	2683
Total	4681	4672	4579	4604	4535	4553	4761
<u>Massachusetts/Westover AFB</u>							
Officers	87	99	102	9	10	8	9
Enlisted				91	80	31	25
Civilian	744	723	702	683	701	640	658
Total	831	822	804	783	791	679	692
<u>Michigan/K.I. Sawyer AFB</u>							
Officers	3679	3701	3750	486	514	506	507
Enlisted				3187	3373	3496	3499
Civilian	433	423	439	448	479	414	442
Total	4112	4124	4189	4121	4366	4416	4448
<u>Michigan/Selfridge AFB</u>							
Officers	101	102	90	14	14	17	16
Enlisted				69	73	76	90
Civilian	1335	1347	920	936	932	940	914
Total	1436	1449	1010	1019	1019	1033	1020
<u>Michigan/Wurtsmith AFB</u>							
Officers	2744	2736	2749	395	432	439	433
Enlisted				2342	2604	2763	2751
Civilian	394	390	390	401	430	377	413
Total	3138	3126	3139	3138	3466	3579	3597
<u>Minnesota/Duluth IAP</u>							
Officers	1119	1105	1059	95	9	7	4
Enlisted				703	28	7	4
Civilian	373	368	346	355	33	22	-
Total	1492	1473	1405	1153	70	36	8
<u>Mississippi/Columbus AFB</u>							
Officers	2077	2229	2153	980	1039	1000	1001
Enlisted				1821	1921	1865	1986
Civilian	537	529	526	527	528	503	511
Total	2614	2758	2679	3328	3488	3368	3498
<u>Mississippi/Keesler AFB</u>							
Officers	5443	5438	5595	1161	1184	1120	1224
Enlisted				11287	11463	9805	8590
Civilian	2810	2581	2585	2566	2409	2433	2381
Total	8253	8019	8180	15014	15056	13358	12195
<u>Missouri/Richards- Gebaur AFB</u>							
Officers	68	57	63	2	1	3	1
Enlisted				41	40	38	6
Civilian	507	302	286	280	257	306	307
Total	575	359	349	323	298	347	314

TABLE C-7 (Cont'd)

PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITH MAJOR INSTALLATIONS, 1978-1984 1/ 2/

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	3/ 1981	3/ 1982	1983	1984
<u>Missouri/Whiteman AFB</u>							
Officers	3162	3129	3088	451	479	479	487
Enlisted				2652	2696	2778	2738
Civilian	507	424	429	414	399	414	400
Total	3669	3553	3517	3517	3574	3671	3625
<u>Montana/Malmstrom AFB</u>							
Officers	4800	4374	4372	675	657	576	579
Enlisted				3620	3542	3492	3289
Civilian	544	530	532	492	488	447	429
Total	5344	4904	4904	4787	4687	4515	4297
<u>Nebraska/Offutt AFB</u>							
Officers	11778	11766	11942	3249	3317	3270	3269
Enlisted				8287	8308	8607	8677
Civilian	1746	1785	1851	1873	1783	1781	1758
Total	13524	13551	13793	13409	13408	13658	13704
<u>Nevada/Nellis AFB</u>							
Officers	7090	7221	7543	998	961	979	996
Enlisted				7143	7153	7503	7366
Civilian	1062	1067	1051	1045	1059	965	1038
Total	8152	8288	8594	9186	9173	9447	9400
<u>New Hampshire/Pease AFB</u>							
Officers	3268	3273	3276	435	438	444	417
Enlisted				2963	2995	3158	3200
Civilian	684	685	503	499	533	475	485
Total	3952	3958	3779	3897	3966	4077	4102
<u>New Jersey/McGuire AFB</u>							
Officers	4789	4749	4708	633	649	631	650
Enlisted				4154	4242	4299	4151
Civilian	2171	1815	1552	1523	1586	1534	1557
Total	6961	6564	6260	6310	6477	6464	6358
<u>New Mexico/Cannon AFB</u>							
Officers	4079	4035	3901	370	361	386	407
Enlisted				3337	3640	3601	3407
Civilian	405	411	409	424	408	398	395
Total	4484	4446	4310	4131	4409	4385	4209
<u>New Mexico/Holloman AFB</u>							
Officers	5321	5461	5425	691	700	724	701
Enlisted				4791	5235	5449	5443
Civilian	1133	1147	1141	1145	1069	1049	1127
Total	6454	6608	6566	6627	7004	7222	7271
<u>New Mexico/Kirtland AFB</u>							
Officers	3826	3973	4104	1195	1262	1329	1385
Enlisted				3144	3252	3407	3350
Civilian	2881	2837	2643	2643	2659	2528	2519
Total	6707	6810	6747	6982	7173	7264	7254

TABLE C-7 (Cont'd)

PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS, 1978-1984 1/ 2/

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>New York/Griffiss AFB</u>							
Officers	3702	3694	3694	663	682	753	786
Enlisted				3217	3539	3912	3945
Civilian	2979	2924	2906	2894	2798	2844	2884
Total	6681	6618	6600	6774	7019	7509	7615
<u>New York/Hancock Fld</u>							
Officers	893	851	818	162	150	87	3
Enlisted				666	660	476	2
Civilian	257	474	261	252	245	225	-
Total	1150	1325	1079	1080	1055	788	5
<u>New York/Niagara Falls IAP</u>							
Officers	22	26	28	1	1	3	1
Enlisted				24	20	16	14
Civilian	596	650	347	342	354	383	375
Total	618	676	375	367	375	402	390
<u>New York/Plattsburg AFB</u>							
Officers	3752	3743	3771	488	496	492	475
Enlisted				3205	3411	3416	3401
Civilian	418	417	427	439	434	437	435
Total	4170	4160	4198	4132	4341	4345	4311
<u>North Carolina/Pope AFB</u>							
Officers	3561	3491	3635	590	574	564	596
Enlisted				3205	3306	3363	3326
Civilian	327	319	335	331	325	344	360
Total	3888	3810	3970	4126	4205	4271	4282
<u>North Carolina/Seymour Johnson AFB</u>							
Officers	4946	4987	5015	694	627	634	617
Enlisted				4389	4858	4814	4651
Civilian	539	552	518	496	490	487	498
Total	5485	5539	5533	5579	5975	5935	5766
<u>North Dakota/Grand Forks AFB</u>							
Officers	5090	5105	5106	775	803	804	810
Enlisted				4161	4333	4754	4648
Civilian	486	486	485	459	474	445	471
Total	5576	5591	5591	5395	5610	6003	5929
<u>North Dakota/Minot AFB</u>							
Officers	5429	5413	5415	842	853	833	858
Enlisted				4702	4945	5180	5200
Civilian	534	523	516	488	529	524	524
Total	5963	5936	5931	6032	6327	6537	6582
<u>Ohio/Newark AFS</u>							
Officers	51	NA	NA	24	5	22	17
Enlisted				21	18	17	17
Civilian	2542	2463	2420	2415	2475	2545	2533
Total	2593	NA	NA	2460	2498	2584	2567

TABLE C-7 (Cont'd)

PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS, 1978-1984 1/ 2/

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>Ohio/Rickenbacker AFB</u>							
Officers	1812	1804	274	49	9	-	11
Enlisted				65	96	-	52
Civilian	1152	1180	798	679	582	566	578
Total	2964	2984	1072	793	687	566	641
<u>Ohio/Wright-Patterson AFB</u>							
Officers	7012	7068	3700	4571	4555	5124	5105
Enlisted				3705	3837	4083	3946
Civilian	15793	15761	16737	16615	16683	16026	16864
Total	22805	22829	20437	24891	25075	25233	25915
<u>Oklahoma/Altus AFB</u>							
Officers	3514	3552	3473	486	440	440	408
Enlisted				3099	3113	3252	3222
Civilian	624	613	609	613	619	607	579
Total	4138	4165	4082	4198	4172	4299	4209
<u>Oklahoma/Tinker AFB 5/</u>							
Officers	902	1025	1051	1182	1307	1436	1416
Enlisted	3333	3790	3881	4144	4685	5246	5689
Civilian	16082	15929	15587	16028	17015	16944	17560
Total	20317	20744	20519	21354	23007	23626	24665
<u>Oklahoma/Vance AFB 5/</u>							
Officers	582	790	823	879	829	855	893
Enlisted	273	370	385	385	386	411	437
Civilian	113	112	110	113	122	120	121
Total	968	1272	1318	1377	1337	1386	1451
<u>S Carolina/Charleston AFB</u>							
Officers	4088	4078	4095	528	513	523	487
Enlisted				3656	3638	3742	3636
Civilian	1313	1314	1316	1290	1350	1266	1356
Total	5401	5392	5411	5474	5501	5531	5479
<u>S Carolina/Myrtle Beach AFB</u>							
Officers	2631	2731	2898	337	338	351	335
Enlisted				2745	3045	3128	3049
Civilian	445	452	445	451	443	432	463
Total	3076	3183	3343	3533	3826	3911	3847
<u>S Carolina/Shaw AFB</u>							
Officers	5606	5398	4888	864	838	869	860
Enlisted				4169	4533	4723	4996
Civilian	553	562	561	579	545	550	588
Total	6159	5960	5449	5612	5916	6142	6444
<u>S Dakota/Ellsworth AFB</u>							
Officers	6006	6023	6073	975	973	917	915
Enlisted				4964	5112	5239	5185
Civilian	591	590	597	560	528	528	519
Total	6597	6613	6670	6499	6613	6684	6619
<u>Texas/Bergstrom AFB</u>							
Officers	4757	4525	3851	662	773	786	770
Enlisted				3412	4150	4248	4055
Civilian	757	760	785	1149	903	926	930
Total	5514	5285	4636	5223	5826	5960	5755

TABLE C-7 (Cont'd)

PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS, 1978-1984 1/ 2/

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>Texas/Brooks AFB</u>							
Officers	1354	1353	1393	433	407	425	452
Enlisted				1092	1198	1177	1134
Civilian	954	847	883	890	878	906	907
Total	2308	2200	2276	2415	2483	2508	2493
<u>Texas/Carswell AFB</u>							
Officers	4458	4584	4609	810	782	818	845
Enlisted				3833	4020	4066	4125
Civilian	947	933	956	940	970	922	978
Total	5405	5517	5565	5583	5772	5806	5948
<u>Texas/Dyess AFB</u>							
Officers	4892	4886	5018	782	815	855	805
Enlisted				4074	4520	4602	4502
Civilian	441	452	461	451	432	440	439
Total	5333	5338	5479	5307	5767	5897	5746
<u>Texas/Goodfellow AFB</u>							
Officers	966	904	859	74	76	86	91
Enlisted				1377	1175	1240	1442
Civilian	305	288	292	301	293	306	322
Total	1271	1192	1151	1752	1544	1632	1855
<u>Texas/Kelly AFB</u>							
Officers	1567	3606	1646	745	366	372	381
Enlisted				2932	1405	1425	1484
Civilian	16081	16251	15301	15162	15547	15904	17339
Total	17648	19857	16947	18839	17318	17701	19204
<u>Texas/Lackland AFB</u>							
Officers	6467	6265	6053	1591	1589	1624	1567
Enlisted				21073	17488	15963	11188
Civilian	2408	2045	1915	1930	1832	1841	4436
Total	8875	8310	7968	24594	20909	19428	17191
<u>Texas/Laughlin AFB</u>							
Officers	1974	2063	2015	888	1054	1104	998
Enlisted				1751	1879	1860	1884
Civilian	565	553	563	565	515	526	520
Total	2539	2616	2578	3204	3448	3490	3402
<u>Texas/Randolph AFB</u>							
Officers	4590	4919	4964	1701	1606	1600	1560
Enlisted				3480	3512	3556	3537
Civilian	2460	2427	2436	2498	2438	2361	2437
Total	7050	7346	7400	7679	7556	7517	7534
<u>Texas/Reese AFB</u>							
Officers	1810	1909	2168	849	990	1007	957
Enlisted				1627	1708	1671	1702
Civilian	660	644	607	614	564	590	596
Total	2470	2553	2775	3090	3262	3268	3255

TABLE C-7 (Cont'd)

PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS, 1978-1984 1/ 2/

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	3/ 1981	3/ 1982	1983	1984
<u>Texas/Sheppard AFB</u>							
Officers	3516	3458	3432	727	863	883	841
Enlisted				8418	6509	6578	5601
Civilian	1734	1675	1654	1622	1642	1529	1597
Total	5250	5133	5086	10767	9014	8990	8039
<u>Utah/Hill AFB</u>							
Officers	4199	4828	5105	706	681	689	712
Enlisted				4518	4566	4796	4594
Civilian	13245	13345	13206	13566	14578	14294	14784
Total	17444	18173	18311	18790	19825	19779	20090
<u>Virginia/Ft Lee AFS</u>							
Officers	508	510	478	93	74	5	2
Enlisted				354	310	11	1
Civilian	62	61	55	54	43	1	-
Total	570	571	533	501	427	17	3
<u>Virginia/Langley AFB</u>							
Officers	8692	9015	8658	2066	2120	2148	2127
Enlisted				6736	7151	7421	7219
Civilian	1520	1554	1645	1715	1780	1780	1752
Total	10212	10569	10303	10517	11051	11349	11098
<u>Washington/Fairchild AFB</u>							
Officers	3847	3870	3801	556	569	593	606
Enlisted				3364	3458	3663	3702
Civilian	865	871	611	580	556	564	565
Total	4712	4741	4412	4500	4583	4820	4873
<u>Washington/McChord AFB</u>							
Officers	5006	4996	5070	685	709	692	637
Enlisted				4512	4699	4807	4560
Civilian	1410	1395	1388	1392	1588	1414	1620
Total	6416	6391	6458	6589	6996	6913	6817
<u>Wyoming/F.E. Warren AFB</u>							
Officers	3680	3665	3655	606	617	585	595
Enlisted				3006	2990	3174	3093
Civilian	451	458	464	464	444	459	454
Total	4131	4123	4119	4076	4051	4218	4142

Footnotes:

1/ Officer values for period FY 78 through FY 80 represent total military.

2/ Does not include nonchargeables.

3/ For FY 81 and FY 82 and all future years, assigned student population data at training bases to be incorporated in statistics presented here. Similar data for prior years not readily available. Also, data includes individuals at each location TDY for 30 days or more; does not include transients.

4/ Eglin O9AAF is synonymous with Hurlburt Field AAF.

5/ For years prior to 1981, values estimated through proration.

Data Source: Officers: AF/MPPP, Mr R Opsut, Ext 78915, Room 4E153;
Ms Jean E Breeden, Ext 56711, Room 4E153.

Civilian: AF/MPKX, Mr John F Siye, Ext 42452, Room 4E240.

TABLE C-8

PERSONNEL BY AIR FORCE SPECIALTY GROUP, 1978-1986
(Thousands)

FUNCTION	Fiscal Year								
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Civil Engineering									
Military	29.6	29.4	30.0	31.1	32.1	31.7	32.7	32.2	32.5
Civilian	34.3	33.4	31.9	31.1	30.5	31.0	31.4	31.4	32.6
Total	63.9	62.8	61.9	62.2	62.6	62.7	64.1	63.7	65.1
Comptroller									
Military	12.6	12.8	12.6	13.1	13.4	13.6	14.5	14.5	14.5
Civilian	14.7	14.2	14.2	14.5	14.5	15.0	15.6	15.6	16.2
Total	27.3	27.0	26.8	27.6	27.9	28.6	30.1	30.1	30.7
Depot Operations									
Military	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.7	4.0	4.0	4.0
Civilian	60.2	58.1	55.7	57.5	58.5	60.1	64.6	64.9	67.5
Total	63.5	61.4	59.0	61.0	62.1	63.8	68.6	68.9	71.5
Gr. Comm Elec O&M									
Military	52.0	49.1	46.7	47.4	47.9	48.6	48.2	48.5	49.5
Civilian	6.8	6.6	6.3	6.3	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.7
Total	58.8	55.7	53.0	53.7	54.1	54.8	54.5	54.9	56.1
Intelligence									
Military	15.1	14.1	14.1	14.8	15.2	15.2	15.9	15.9	16.1
Civilian	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.5
Total	17.1	16.0	16.0	16.7	17.2	17.4	18.2	18.3	18.6
Medical									
Military	33.8	32.8	32.3	33.4	35.4	35.5	36.6	38.0	39.2
Civilian	7.1	7.0	7.2	7.2	7.1	7.2	7.2	7.4	7.7
Total	40.9	39.8	39.5	40.6	42.5	42.7	43.8	45.4	46.9
Operations									
Military	52.3	51.6	51.3	53.2	54.4	53.7	54.8	54.9	55.5
Civilian	6.2	4.6	5.5	5.6	5.7	5.9	4.9	5.0	5.2
Total	58.5	56.2	56.8	58.8	60.1	59.6	59.7	59.9	60.7
Personnel									
Military	19.0	18.7	18.3	19.3	18.7	18.4	18.8	18.5	18.6
Civilian	10.4	8.6	8.7	9.3	9.8	10.2	10.3	10.5	10.9
Total	29.4	27.3	27.0	28.6	28.5	28.6	29.1	29.0	29.5
Research & Development									
Military	9.1	8.8	8.9	9.4	9.8	10.1	11.1	11.5	12.1
Civilian	12.2	11.9	11.7	11.7	11.8	12.3	12.9	13.2	14.1
Total	21.3	20.7	20.6	21.1	21.6	22.4	24.0	24.6	26.2
Security Police									
Military	34.2	33.6	33.5	34.6	34.9	35.9	37.3	37.3	37.9
Civilian	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.7
Total	37.3	36.6	36.3	37.3	37.5	38.5	39.9	39.9	40.6

TABLE C-8 (Cont'd)

PERSONNEL BY AIR FORCE SPECIALTY GROUP, 1978-1985 1/
(Thousands)

FUNCTION	Fiscal Year								
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Supply/Svcs/Contracting									
Military	37.0	39.0	38.1	39.4	40.1	40.9	42.6	42.2	42.7
Civilian	29.7	34.1	33.5	33.4	34.6	32.0	33.4	35.2	36.6
Total	66.7	73.1	71.6	72.8	74.7	72.9	76.0	77.4	79.4
Training									
Military	60.7	60.3	68.3	63.6	59.1	63.9	66.6	65.1	66.3
Civilian	4.3	3.9	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.9	3.9	4.1
Total	65.0	64.2	72.0	67.3	62.8	67.7	70.5	69.0	70.4
Transportation									
Military	19.0	17.5	17.4	18.0	18.8	18.9	19.8	19.9	20.0
Civilian	10.1	9.7	9.4	8.6	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.5	8.8
Total	29.1	27.2	26.8	26.6	27.2	27.4	28.4	28.4	28.8
Weapon Systems Maintenance									
Military	136.6	134.0	132.8	138.6	146.1	146.2	148.6	147.8	150.4
Civilian	8.4	7.9	12.5	12.8	12.6	13.2	7.4	7.5	7.8
Total	145.0	141.9	145.3	151.4	158.7	159.4	156.0	155.3	158.2
Command, Administration									
Other									
Military	26.8	25.2	20.5	24.8	26.7	26.2	27.0	26.5	26.6
Civilian	10.9	9.8	9.6	9.3	9.1	9.4	9.3	9.4	9.7
Total	37.7	35.0	30.1	34.1	35.8	35.6	36.3	35.9	36.3
Transients & Patients									
Military	18.5	19.4	20.0	15.6	15.0	17.6	6.2	12.9	13.3
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-
Total	18.5	19.4	20.0	15.6	15.0	17.7	6.2	12.9	13.3
Non-AF Activities 2/									
Military	9.9	9.6	9.9	10.5	11.6	11.9	12.4	12.3	12.3
Civilian	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9
Total	11.2	11.1	11.4	12.1	13.3	13.7	14.2	14.2	14.2
Air Reserve Forces									
ANG Tech (Civ)	22.4	22.4	21.9	21.8	21.8	21.8	22.2	22.4	22.8
AF Reserve Tech	7.0	6.5	6.3	7.0	7.5	8.0	8.0	8.3	9.0
TOTAL									
MILITARY	569.5	559.2	558.0	570.3	582.8	592.0	597.1	602.0	611.5
CIVILIANS	251.1	245.1	244.3	246.1	247.9	251.2	252.7	256.5	266.8
GRAND TOTAL	820.6	804.3	802.3	816.4	830.7	843.2	849.8	858.5	878.3

Footnotes:

1/ Totals may not add due to rounding.

2/ DOD-wide support activities provided by the Air Force such as, JCS, Joint Task Forces, News Service, Travel, etc.

3/ FY 86 President's Budget.

Data Source: OLA/AFMEA/ADS, Ms Karen Perry, Ext 71976, Room 5C478.

TABLE C-9

MILITARY PERSONNEL BY AGE, 1978-1984

AGE RANGE	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>Officer</u>							
20 - 24	7283	8440	8360	8113	12831	10103	13862
25 - 29	22116	22454	23607	24022	25077	25546	26204
30 - 34	24924	24326	24751	24141	24257	23775	23600
35 - 39	19790	19931	20147	21372	21081	22993	22804
40 - 44	12733	12667	13233	14138	12589	14771	13644
45 - 49	6590	6252	5692	5667	4708	5559	4804
50 - 54	1665	1712	1755	1832	1380	1781	1405
55 - 59	358	339	334	317	242	317	237
60 AND OLDER	4	9	22	28	22	47	29
Total 1/	95463	96130	97901	99630	102187	104892	106589
Less Nonchargeables 2/	NA	NA	NA	NA	-297	-336	-350
Adjusted Total	95463	96130	97901	99630	101890	104556	106239
<u>Enlisted</u>							
17 - 19	15767	46555	87406	47367	48918	38657	34414
20 - 24	184678	175387	159321	185116	193057	200919	200053
25 - 29	113551	98982	86882	97031	97911	102279	108163
30 - 34	67065	62926	60068	65552	65487	66947	67183
35 - 39	52869	49500	44125	47111	47625	49451	52826
40 - 44	26913	19912	14606	18942	18380	19652	18993
45 - 49	7941	5060	3128	4694	4478	4507	4237
50 - 54	988	579	338	641	559	548	469
55 AND OLDER	90	52	35	66	57	62	72
Total 1/	469862	458953	455909	466520	476472	483022	486410
AVERAGE AGE							
Officer	33.9	33.7	33.7	33.8	33.7	33.6	33.8
Enlisted	27.7	26.7	25.6	26.6	26.2	26.8	26.0

Footnotes:

1/ Totals and subtotals may not agree with other personnel tables due to rounding.

2/ Nonchargeables are personnel on active duty who are paid from other than Appropriation 3500. They consist primarily of Reservists. Nonchargeables cannot be separately identified prior to FY 82.

Data Source: Officers: AF/MPPP, Mr R Opsut, Ext 78915, Room 4E153
 AF/MPPP, Ms Jean E Breeden, Ext 56711, Room 4E153

TABLE C-10

MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE, 1978-1984 1/

GRADE	FISCAL YEAR						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
I. OFFICERS							
General	13	13	13	12	12	12	13
Lieutenant General	38	38	39	35	36	39	38
Major General	127	125	121	120	120	117	117
Brigadier General	178	178	181	170	170	170	170
Colonel	4985	5052	5139	5228	5333	5420	5506
Lieutenant Colonel	12372	12530	12644	12546	12416	12519	12550
Major	18265	18050	18163	18136	18552	19153	19520
Captain	40278	37166	35292	35429	36102	38493	39610
1st Lieutenant	9437	9456	10456	13779	16037	15224	14400
2nd Lieutenant	9547	13291	15601	13912	13112	13409	14315
Warrant Officer	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Total	95242	95900	97649	99367	101890	104556	106239
II. ENLISTED							
Chief Master Sergeant	4705	4540	4574	4647	4749	4831	4842
Senior Master Sergeant	9392	8886	9080	9254	9478	9667	9663
Master Sergeant	33300	33179	33304	33445	34402	35216	36519
Technical Sergeant	52271	51989	51827	52122	53344	54537	56261
Staff Sergeant	99821	99842	99160	100886	102261	105533	108859
Sergeant	106518	102624	103462	106180	102269	104643	102758
Airman 1st Class	101203	99286	98162	101886	120082	124570	124652
Airman	31696	28315	28461	26777	26244	23068	22021
Airman Basic	30956	30292	27879	31326	23643	20957	20835
Total	469862	458953	455909	466523	476472	483022	486410
III. CADETS	4387	4367	4411	4415	4483	4466	4476
GRAND TOTAL	569491	559220	557969	570305	582845	592044	597125

Footnote:

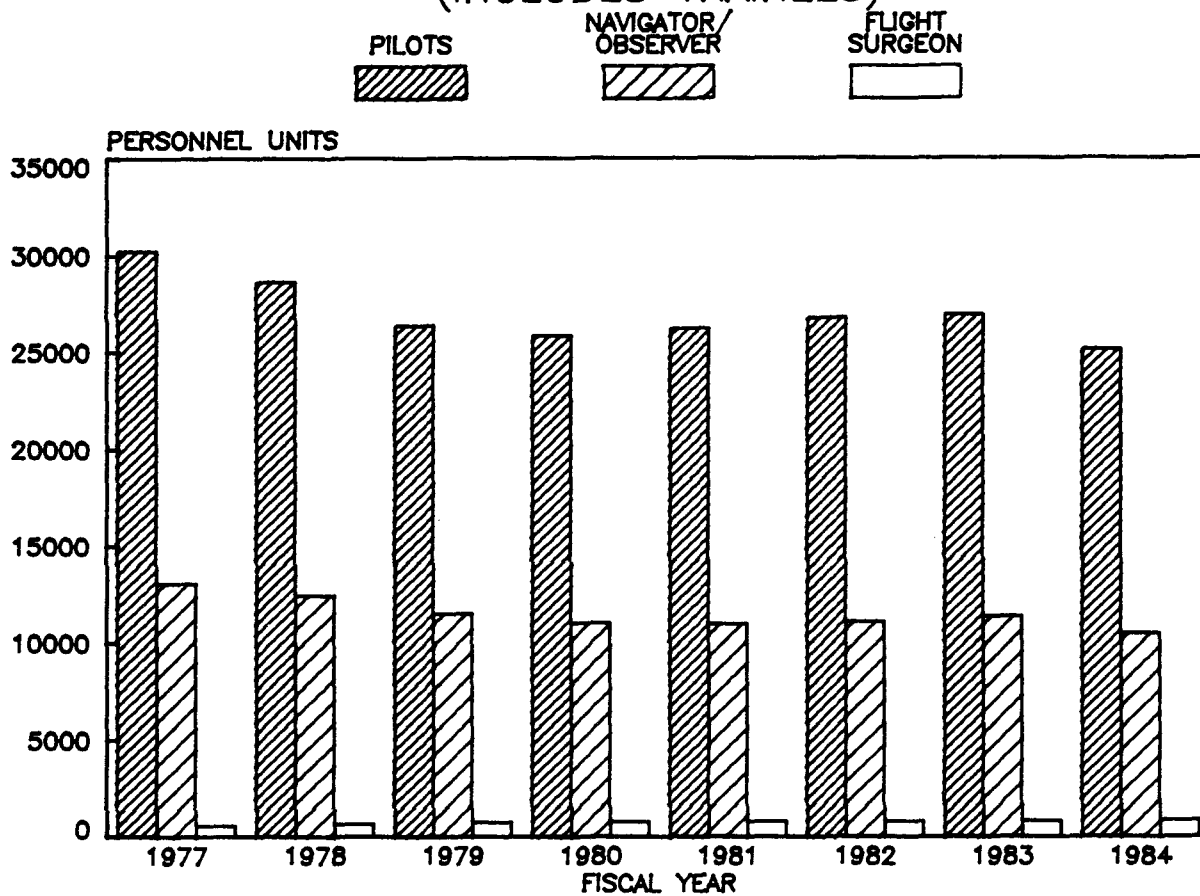
1/ Does not include reservists on active duty paid from reserve funds.

Totals and subtotals may not agree with other personnel tables due to rounding. Nonchargeables are not included.

Data Source: Officers: AF/MPPP, Mr R Opsut, Ext 78915, Room 4E153

Enlisted: AF/MPPP, Ms Jean E Breeden, Ext 56711, Room 4E153

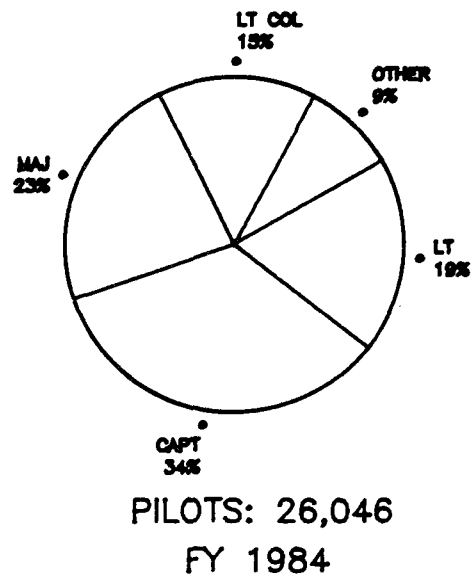
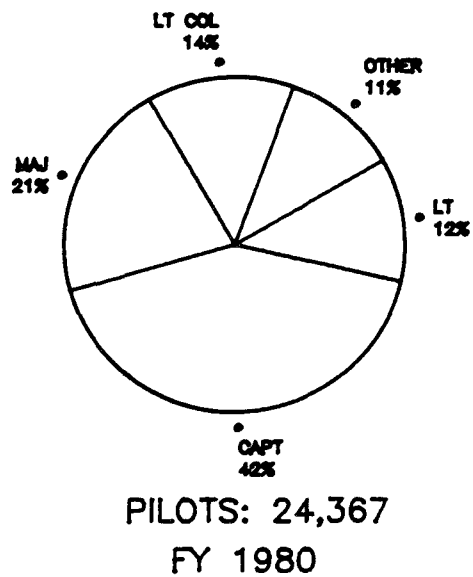
ACTIVE DUTY RATED POPULATION (INCLUDES TRAINEES)



Data Source: AF/MPPTF, Maj R Martinelli, Ext 57585.

Figure C-3

DISTRIBUTION OF PILOTS ON FLYING STATUS BY GRADE (EXCLUDES TRAINEES)



Data Source: AF/MPPTF, Maj R Martinelli, Ext 57585.

Figure C-4

TABLE C-11

PILOT AND NAVIGATOR REQUIREMENTS, 1977-1984 1/

	Fiscal Year							
	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	2/ 1984
<u>REQUIREMENTS:</u>								
Force								
Pilots	9782	9673	9577	9472	9633	10087	10070	10156
Navigators	5580	5472	5069	4610	4548	4354	4047	3901
Training								
Pilots	2988	3189	3376	3385	3668	3861	3794	3719
Navigators	767	865	759	753	802	892	914	963
Supervision/Staff								
Pilots	5616	5633	5858	5691	5602	5157	5284	5275
Navigators	2712	2733	2872	3121	3239	3201	3206	3237
Advanced Students								
Pilots	1359	1390	1387	1396	1584	1723	1697	1579
Navigators	589	613	644	611	699	797	851	762
Surge & Drawdown/Support								
Pilots	2645	1126	2502	1992	1992	1992	1992	1992
Navigators	849	651	937	959	959	959	959	959
Translents								
Pilots	642	691	637	565	463	458	462	462
Navigators	284	306	282	273	207	207	205	206
Educational Development								
Pilots	279	279	436	462	462	462	462	462
Navigators	125	125	170	144	144	144	144	144
<u>TOTAL</u>								
Pilots	23311	21981	23773	22963	23404	23740	23761	23645
Navigators	10906	10765	10733	10471	10598	10554	10326	10172

PILOT AND NAVIGATOR POPULATION, 1977-1984

	Fiscal Year							
	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Pilots	26372	24913	22471	21896	22297	22814	23458	23901
Navigators	12246	11587	10694	10125	10022	10019	10301	10282

Footnote:

1/ Excludes Generals, Colonels and Trainees.

2/ 1986 BES

Data Source: Requirements: AF/MPME, Maj Dennis Green, Ext 72997, Room 5C534
Inventory: AF/MPPTF, Maj R J Martinelli, Ext 57585, Room 4D236;
AF/COPS, Report of Accomplished Actions

TABLE C-12

RATED POPULATION FLYING STATUS BY GRADE, 1980-1984 1/

GRADE	Fiscal Year				
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>PILOT</u>					
General	255	237	232	240	243
Colonel	2216	2136	2056	1972	1902
Lt Colonel	3531	3506	3548	3746	3934
Major	5140	5243	5546	5887	6041
Captain	10186	9905	9598	9306	8965
Lieutenant	3039	3643	4122	4519	4961
Total	24367	24670	25102	25670	26046
<u>NAVIGATOR/OBSERVER</u>					
General	17	18	19	16	15
Colonel	591	596	602	583	572
Lt Colonel	1873	1715	1548	1405	1252
Major	1855	1797	1839	2155	2490
Captain	4706	4654	4529	4336	3933
Lieutenant	1691	1856	2103	2405	2607
Total	10733	10636	10640	10900	10869
<u>FLIGHT SURGEON</u>					
General	0	0	0	0	0
Colonel	117	120	119	122	123
Lt Colonel	122	134	115	107	86
Major	87	85	86	91	102
Captain	147	155	171	193	189
Lieutenant	0	0	0	0	0
Total	473	494	491	513	500
GRAND TOTAL	35573	35800	36233	37083	37415

Footnote:

1/ Excludes trainees.

Data Source: AF/MPPTF, Maj R J Martinelli, Ext 57585, Room 4D236;
AFCOPS Report of Accomplished Actions.

TABLE C-13

RATED PERSONNEL AND PILOT/NAVIGATOR TRAINEES 12/
BY MAJCOM/SOA/DRU, 1978-1984

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	11/ 1984
<u>I. PILOTS</u>							
<u>MAJCOM</u>							
Air University <u>1/</u>	-	-	-	-	-	293	658
Alaskan Air Command	187	158	144	144	192	181	166
Aerospace Defense Cmd <u>2/</u>	817	676	-	-	-	-	-
AF Communications Cmd <u>3/</u>	-	171	117	113	101	97	88
AF Communications Service <u>7/</u>	232	-	-	-	-	-	-
AF Logistics Command	365	310	271	252	245	262	165
AF Security Service <u>5/</u>	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
AF Systems Command	1421	1172	1013	957	970	999	840
Air Training Command <u>4/</u>	3131	2971	2892	2876	2926	2830	2560
Electronic Security Cmd <u>5/</u>	-	33	27	29	32	31	14
Military Airlift Command	5256	4917	4711	4713	4727	5009	5083
Pacific Air Forces	878	833	769	795	820	861	762
Space Command <u>2/</u>	-	-	-	-	-	87	76
Strategic Air Command	5101	4477	4234	4365	4339	4246	3877
Tactical Air Command	4716	4262	4599	4715	4784	4837	4649
US Air Forces, Europe	1739	1653	1628	1599	1624	1630	1491
<u>SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCIES</u>							
AF Accounting & Finance Ctr	4	5	3	2	2	-	-
AF Audit Agency	20	7	1	3	4	3	1
AF Commissary Service	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
AF Data Automation Agency <u>3/</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AF Engineer & Svcs Ctr	10	10	10	9	9	8	6
AF Inspection & Safety Ctr	83	72	71	66	63	64	42
AF Intelligence Service	20	18	12	14	15	19	12
AF Management and Engineering Agency <u>6/</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AF Manpower & Personnel Center <u>6/</u>	82	90	80	71	70	77	65
AF Med Svc Ctr <u>10/</u>	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
AF Office of Special Investigations	2	3	-	-	1	1	-
AF Reserve <u>8/</u>	43	47	-	-	-	-	-
AF Svc Info-News Ctr <u>10/</u>	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
AF Test and Eval Ctr <u>9/</u>	66	66	62	76	65	-	-
AF Op. Test & Eval Ctr <u>9/</u>	-	-	-	-	-	71	69
Air Reserve Personnel Ctr	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
<u>DIRECT REPORTING UNITS</u>							
AF Combat Operations Staff	-	-	-	-	-	35	33
AF Reserve <u>8/</u>	-	-	39	37	33	32	19
US Air Force Academy	249	209	200	202	205	283	247
AF Technical Appn Ctr	-	-	-	-	57	14	12
AF Simpson Hist Res Ctr <u>10/</u>	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
1947th Hqs Spt Gp <u>10/</u>	-	-	-	-	-	63	28
ANG Spt Ctr <u>10/</u>	-	-	-	-	-	14	1

TABLE C-13 (Cont'd)

RATED PERSONNEL AND PILOT/NAVIGATOR TRAINEES 12/
BY MAJCOM/SOA/DRU, 1978-1984

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	11/ 1984
I. PILOTS (Cont'd)							
<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>							
HAF	573	514	496	493	493	518	408
Other AF Elements	1004	942	927	967	1019	766	662
AF Elements Europe 10/	-	-	-	-	-	312	178
Unknown 10/	66	101	152	157	102	-	-
Total Permanent Party	26125	23717	22458	22655	22898	23654	22216
Total Pipeline	2501	2652	3396	3566	3881	3275	1685
Total Pilots	28626	26369	25854	26221	26779	26929	23901
II. NAVIGATORS/OBSERVERS							
<u>MAJCOM</u>							
Air University 1/	-	-	-	-	-	68	232
Alaskan Air Command	81	76	76	71	38	27	22
Aerospace Defense Cmd 2/	174	110	-	-	-	-	-
AF Communications Cmd 3/	-	46	45	41	37	30	45
AF Communications Service 7/	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
AF Logistics Command	155	147	152	141	130	144	100
AF Security Service 5/	70	60	59	75	84	-	-
AF Systems Command	517	440	405	415	419	409	338
Air Training Command 4/	574	536	493	507	454	547	429
Electronic Security Cmd 5/	-	-	-	-	-	95	76
Military Airlift Command	1779	1591	1345	1292	1321	1491	1496
Pacific Air Forces	485	437	367	330	296	268	247
Space Command 2/	-	-	-	-	-	32	26
Strategic Air Command	4161	3861	3687	3676	3733	3718	3669
Tactical Air Command	1654	1480	1466	1485	1500	1437	1406
US Air Forces, Europe	1030	936	922	919	854	745	742
<u>SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCIES</u>							
AF Accounting & Finance Ctr	6	4	-	1	2	3	-
AF Audit Agency	9	3	2	1	1	1	3
AF Commissary Service	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
AF Data Automation Agency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AF Engineer & Svcs Ctr	5	4	5	5	5	3	2
AF Inspection and Safety Ctr	15	17	11	11	11	14	6
AF Intelligence Service	4	6	8	7	11	13	10
AF Management and Engineering Agency 6/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE C-13 (Cont'd)

RATED PERSONNEL AND PILOT/NAVIGATOR TRAINEES 12/
BY MAJCOM/SOA/DRU, 1978-1984

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
II. NAVIGATORS/OBSERVERS (Cont'd)							
SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCIES (Cont'd)							
AF Manpower and Pers Ctr <u>6/</u>	36	40	33	33	31	30	29
AF Military Pers Ctr <u>6/</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AF Office of Special Investigations	2	3	1	1	1	1	2
AF Reserve <u>8/</u>	14	16	-	-	16	-	-
AF Svc Info-News Ctr <u>10/</u>	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
AF Test and Eval Ctr <u>9/</u>	33	38	42	47	43	-	-
AF Oper Test & Eval Ctr <u>9/</u>	-	-	-	-	-	56	51
Air Reserve Personnel Ctr	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIRECT REPORTING UNITS:							
AF Combat Oper Staff	-	-	-	-	-	13	15
AF Reserve <u>8/</u>	-	-	16	19	-	16	5
US Air Force Academy	76	78	91	105	102	95	93
AF Technical Applications	-	-	-	-	20	9	8
AF Simpson Hist Res Ctr <u>10/</u>	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
1947th Hqs Spt Gp <u>10/</u>	-	-	-	-	-	22	7
ANG Spt Ctr <u>10/</u>	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
MISCELLANEOUS:							
HAF	180	185	165	162	166	175	154
Other AF Elements	351	358	338	353	372	309	-
AF Elements Europe <u>10/</u>	-	-	-	-	-	86	63
Unknown <u>10/</u>	21	42	74	70	42	-	-
Total Permanent Party	11486	10514	9803	9767	9689	9869	9277
Total Pipeline	972	991	1228	1229	1409	1508	1005
TOTAL NAVIGATORS/OBSERVERS	12458	11505	11031	10996	11098	11377	10282

Footnotes:

- 1/ Air University reporting to Air Training Command, effective 20 September 1978; designated a major command 1 July 1983.
- 2/ Aerospace Defense Command name and MAJCOM designation changed to Aerospace Defense Center as Separate Operating Agency (SOA) effective July 1980. Effective 1 September 1982, the Center began reporting to the newly established Space Command, relinquishing its SOA designation.
- 3/ Effective 1 September 1982, AF Data Automation Agency no longer a SOA, reporting instead to AF Communications Command.
- 4/ Air Training Command includes Air University from Sep 78 to Sep 83, when Air University was reestablished.
- 5/ AF Security Services renamed Electronic Security Command effective July 1979.

TABLE C-13 (Cont'd)

RATED PERSONNEL AND PILOT/NAVIGATOR TRAINEES 12/
BY MAJCOM/SOA/DRU, 1978-1984

Footnotes (Cont'd)

- 6/ AF Management and Engineering Agency reported to AF Military Personnel Center effective 20 September 1978; which in turn was renamed AF Manpower and Personnel Center on the same day.
- 7/ Name changed to AF Communications Command, November 1979.
- 8/ AF Reserve was a SOA through September 78, thereafter redesignated as a DRU, then designated as an SOA again effective 1 May 1983.
- 9/ AF Test and Evaluation Ctr changed to Operational Test and Evaluation Ctr effective Sep 83.
- 10/ Distribution within AF Medical Service Center, AF Service Information-News Center, AF Simpson Historical Research Center, 1947th Headquarters Support Group, ANG Support Center and AF Elements Europe not available before 1983. Data for these elements formerly reported under "Unknown."
- 11/ Rated assigned numbers - Pilot/Navigators, Lt Col and below - No trainees.
- 12/ Surgeon data file no longer in existence.

Data Source: (a) HQAFMPC/ROF3, Rated Force Analysis, Randolph AFB, TX,
Maj W H Mills, 8-487-3205.
(b) AF/MPPTF, Maj R J Martinelli, Ext 57585, Room 4D236.

TABLE C-14

PILOT AND NAVIGATOR POPULATION RECEIVING INCENTIVE PAY 1/

	Fiscal Year							
	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>Pilots</u>								
Colonel & General	1977	1711	1519	1345	1255	1378	1332	1353
Lt Colonel & Below	26109	24628	22225	21660	22079	22671	23334	23793
<u>Navigators</u>								
Colonel & General	449	398	396	359	320	341	322	310
Lt Colonel & Below	12109	11434	10562	10004	9876	9917	10204	10192
TOTAL	40644	38171	34702	33368	33530	34307	35192	35648

Footnote:

1/ Excludes trainees.

Data Source: AF/MPPTF, Maj R J Martinelli, Ext 57585, Room 4D236.
 "AFCOPS, Report of Accomplished Actions."

TABLE C-15

PILOT AND NAVIGATOR POPULATION ACTUALLY FLYING 1/

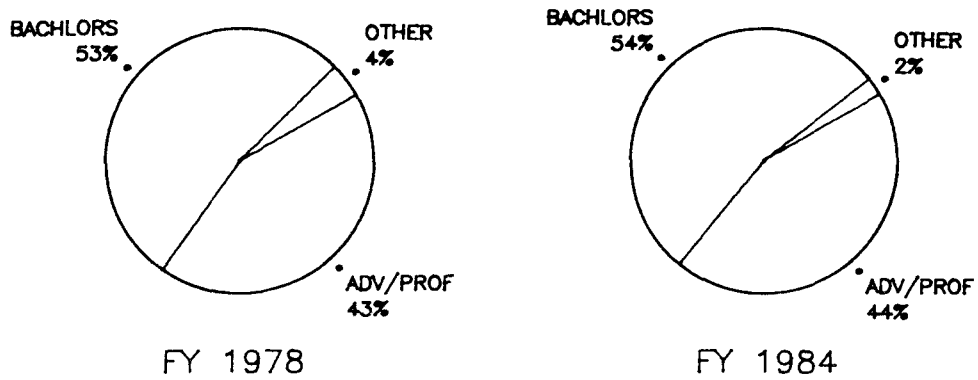
	Fiscal Year							
	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>Pilots</u>								
Colonel & General	499	613	428	456	649	660	638	691
Lt Colonel & Below	18702	17932	16861	17382	17795	17881	18125	18212
<u>Navigators</u>								
Colonel & General	6	7	4	6	10	16	16	15
Lt Colonel & Below	7899	7629	7132	6956	6938	7006	7056	6985
TOTAL	27106	26181	24425	24800	25392	25563	25835	25903

Footnote:

1/ Excludes trainees.

Data Source: AF/MPPTF, Maj R J Martinelli, Ext 57585, Room 4D236.
 "AFCOPS, Report of Accomplished Actions."

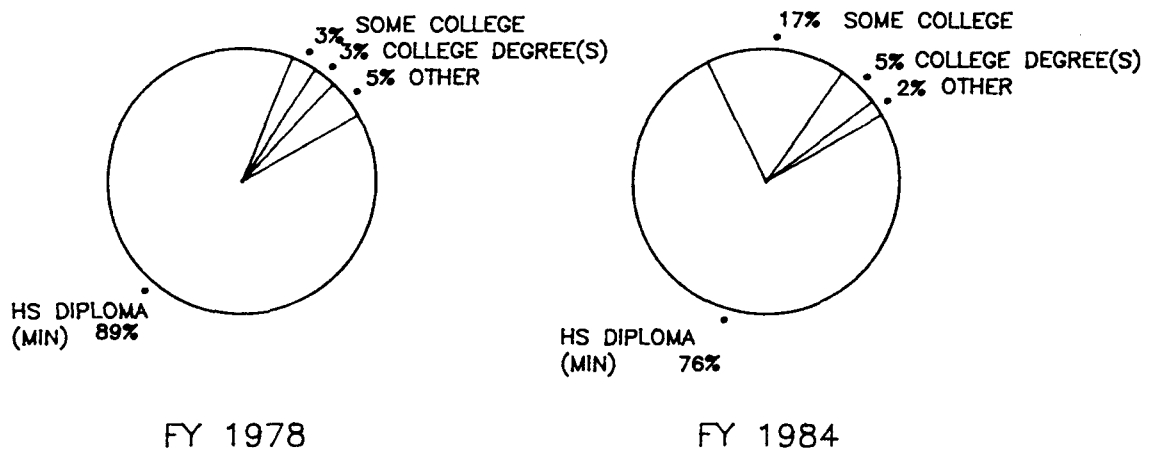
OFFICER DISTRIBUTION BY ACADEMIC LEVEL



Data Source: AF/MPPP, Mr R Opsut, Ext 78915.

Figure C-5

ENLISTED ACCESSIONS BY EDUCATION



Data Source: AF/MPPP, Ms Jean E Breeden, Ext 56711.

Figure C-6

TABLE C-16

OFFICERS BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL

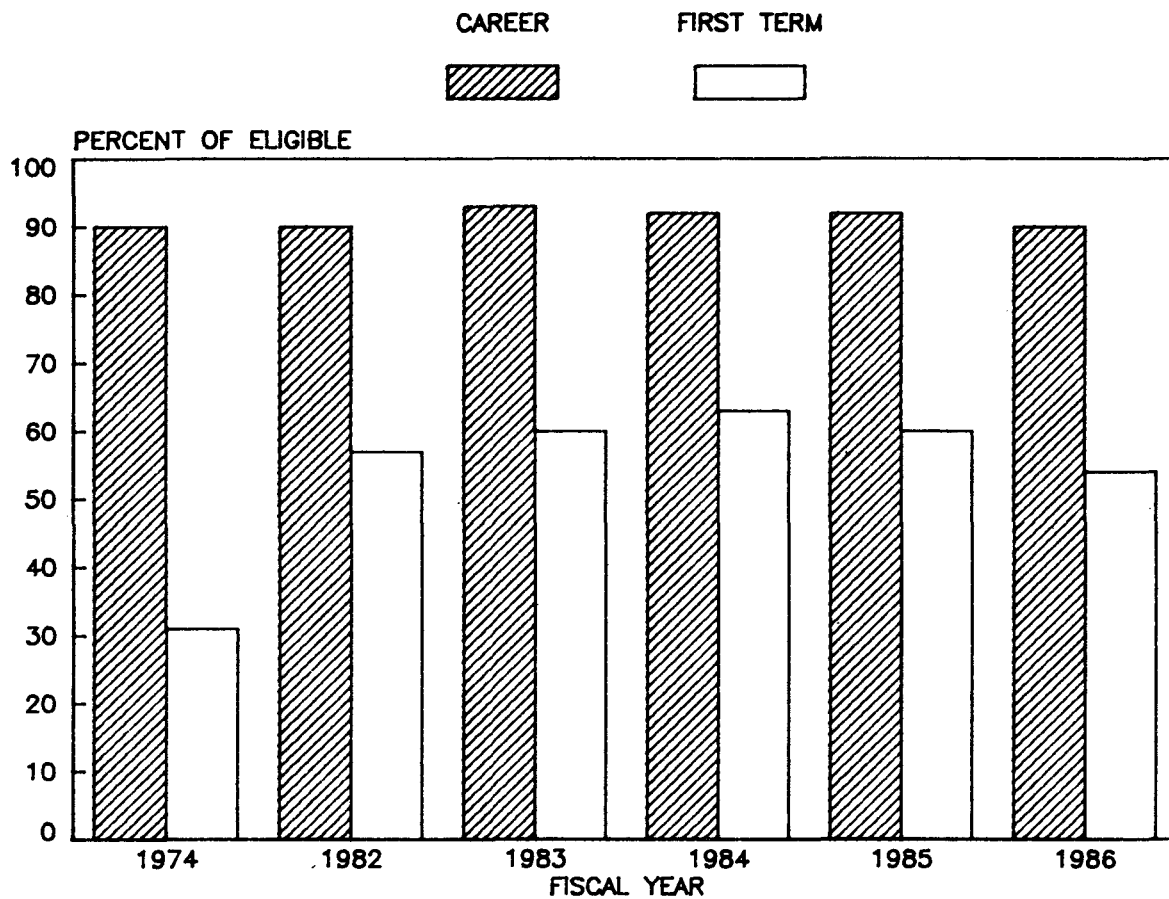
HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL LEVEL ATTAINED	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Non-High School	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
High School-GED	6	2	3	2	1	2	1
High School-Civilian Certificate	2	0	1	1	1	1	1
High School Diploma	342	256	166	128	222	119	292
0 < 1 Year College	64	37	23	18	13	9	6
1 < 2 Years College	313	220	160	131	86	69	40
2 < 3 Years College	481 ^{1/}	335 ^{1/}	204	149	105	71	31
3 < 4 Years College	410 ^{2/}	317 ^{2/}	222	177	110	79	51
Associate Degree	155	113	87	25	133	132	110
Registered Nurse	1528	1293	1156	1107	827	675	475
Bachelor's Degree	44557	45453	47011	48385	49130	51019	51811
Bachelor's Degree +	5621	5157	4780	4693	4646	4760	5007
Master's Degree	31035	31877	32698	33512	34531	35574	36078
Master's Degree +	626	611	583	582	540	506	471
Doctoral (exc honorary and professional degree)	1287	1265	1285	1231	1193	1198	1163
One Professional Degree	5070	4917	5066	5163	5258	5319	5302
Two Professional Degrees	1637	1660	1626	1623	1584	1748	1663
Three Professional Degrees	80	130	184	208	231	291	259
AFIT Bachelor's Program	78	107	170	164	373	438	358
AFIT Master's Program	838	776	870	919	1198	1094	1294
AFIT Doctoral Program	593	614	629	254	341	310	383
Professional Doctoral Prog	0	0	0	99	81	64	111
Medical Program	0	0	0	267	320	323	328
Unknown	735	990	977	792	1263	1090	1354
TOTAL	95458	96130	97901	99630	102187	104891	106589
Less Non-Chargeables	0	0	0	0	- 297	-335	-350
GRAND TOTAL ^{3/}	95458	96130	97901	99630	101890	104556	106239

Footnotes:

- ^{1/} Includes personnel with a two-year occupational certificate from a junior college, community college or technical school.
- ^{2/} Includes personnel with four years of college, but no degree.
- ^{3/} Non-chargeables are personnel on active duty who are paid from other than Appropriation 3500. They consist primarily of Reservists. Non-chargeables cannot be separately identified prior to FY 82, and are included in FY 78-81 figures.

Data Source: AF/MPPP, Mr R Opsut, Ext 56711, Room 4E153

REENLISTMENTS



Data Source: AF/MPPP, Ms Jean E Breeden, Ext 56711.

Figure C-7

TABLE C-17

ENLISTED ACCESSIONS BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL AND SEX

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>NON-PRIOR SERVICE</u>							
<u>Non-High School Graduate</u>							
Men	2848	2793	3042	2727	1135	1024	751
Women	424	493	511	337	96	101	76
Total	3272	3286	3553	3064	1231	1125	827
<u>High School Graduate</u>							
Men	50682	48731	52888	59990	53424	42769	41287
Women	11658	12206	12739	9700	7528	6776	6503
Total	62340	60937	65627	69690	60952	49545	47790
<u>Less than 2 Years College- No Degree</u>							
Men	509	716	904	637	1052	2275	2688
Women	159	308	267	158	255	512	664
Total	668	1024	1171	795	1307	2787	3352
<u>Greater than 2 Years College</u>							
Men	773	651	813	2124	2682	4767	5548
Women	234	304	288	563	655	1166	1319
Total	1007	955	1101	2687	3337	5933	6867
<u>Greater Than or Equal To One College Degree</u>							
Men	498	280	274	483	500	771	881
Women	240	134	112	199	211	328	292
Total	738	414	386	682	711	1099	1173
<u>Total</u>							
Men	55310	53171	57921	65961	58793	51606	51155
Women	12715	13445	13917	10957	8745	8883	8854
Total	68025	66616	71838	76918	67538	60489	60009
<u>REENLISTMENT</u>							
<u>Non-High School Graduate</u>							
Men	2	10	18	-	-	156	46
Women	-	1	2	-	-	8	8
Total	2	11	20	-	-	164	54
<u>High School Graduate</u>							
Men	1100	1023	2408	3482	5517	2654	817
Women	60	74	195	282	302	113	37
Total	1160	1097	2603	3764	5819	2767	854

TABLE C-17 (Cont'd)

ENLISTED ACCESSIONS BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL AND SEX

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>REENLISTMENT (Cont'd)</u>							
<u>Less Than 2 Years College-No Degree</u>							
Men	66	58	110	96	39	38	31
Women	6	7	22	10	3	2	-
Total	72	65	132	106	42	40	31
<u>Greater Than 2-Years College - No Degree</u>							
Men	77	74	86	215	150	84	86
Women	4	5	14	22	15	5	2
Total	81	79	100	237	165	89	88
<u>One or More Degrees</u>							
Men	46	131	157	91	117	150	40
Women	1	4	10	9	8	10	3
Total	47	135	167	100	125	160	43
<u>Total</u>							
Men	1291	1296	2779	3884	5823	3082	1020
Women	71	91	243	323	328	138	50
Total	1362	1387	3022	4207	6151	3220	1070
<u>OFFICER TRAINING SCHOOL (OTS)</u>							
<u>Non-High School Graduate</u>							
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>High School Graduate</u>							
Men	-	2	-	169	184	219	180
Women	-	-	-	20	23	28	34
Total	-	2	-	189	207	247	214
<u>Less Than 2 Years College-No Degree</u>							
Men	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE C-17 (Cont'd)

ENLISTED ACCESSIONS BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL AND SEX

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
OFFICER TRAINING SCHOOL (OTS) (Cont'd)							
Greater Than 2 Years College- No Degree							
Men	-	4	-	59	202	308	228
Women	-	0	-	5	10	19	22
Total	-	4	-	64	212	327	250
One or More Degrees							
Men	777	2433	2498	2239	2330	1977	1559
Women	310	850	830	210	101	99	159
Total	1087	3283	3328	2449	2431	2076	1718
Total							
Men	778	2439	2498	2467	2716	2504	1967
Women	310	850	830	235	134	146	215
Total	1088	3289	3328	2702	2850	2650	2182

Footnote:

1/ OTS are assessed as enlisted personnel and only become members of officer corps upon graduation from OTS. (Note: ROTC is not considered as part of enlisted corp.

Data Source: AF/MPPP, Ms Jean E Breeden, Ext 56711, Room 4E153.

TABLE C-18

OFFICER PERSONNEL BY PROFESSIONAL FIELD, 1978-1984 1/

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Line	81989	82270	83509	85098	86608	88960	90375
Chaplain	850	849	840	840	848	849	835
Dental	1489	1509	1577	1504	1590	1613	1612
Judge Advocate	1072	1104	1172	1181	1230	1284	1345
Medical Professional	3200	3305	3439	3589	3671	3781	3763
Nurse	3805	3918	4097	4153	4452	4499	4696
Medical Service	1149	1151	1180	1196	1278	1317	1373
Veterinary	291	284	-	-	-	-	-
Biomedical Sciences	1616	1739	2087	2069	2213	2253	2240
TOTAL	95461	96129	97901	99630	101890	104556	106239

Footnote:

1/ Excludes "nonchargeables," who are active duty personnel (primarily Reservists) paid from other than Appropriation 3500 funds.

Data Source: AF/MPPP, Mr R Opsut, Ext 78915, Room 4E153

TABLE C-19

OFFICER PERSONNEL BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD,
PERMANENT PARTY AND PIPELINE, 1978-1984 1/ 2/

OCCUPATIONAL FIELD	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
General Officer							
Pipeline	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Permanent Party	530	547	557	564	571	563	582
Commander & Director Specialties							
Pipeline	899	-	12	11	6	17	5
Permanent Party	3187	3150	3135	3318	3440	3651	3622
Pilot & Navigator/Observer ^{3/}							
Pipeline	1168	1006	1610	1398	1661	1913	1661
Permanent Party	28485	27386	26488	26828	27011	27862	28103
Aircraft Control							
Pipeline	47	60	68	37	50	38	21
Permanent Party	438	407	373	413	424	430	432
Weapons Director							
Pipeline	91	114	138	110	122	164	204
Permanent Party	1500	1734	1888	2012	2006	1985	1883
Missile Operations							
Pipeline	49	137	184	77	75	60	34
Permanent Party	3021	2983	3005	3230	3208	3138	3146
Pilot Trainees ^{4/}							
Pipeline	1687	2088	2227	2446	2478	2196	2206
Permanent Party	1	2	3	20	79	117	144
Space System							
Pipeline	4	6	3	20	41	44	56
Permanent Party	462	497	550	601	721	987	1115
Audio-Visual							
Pipeline	-	1	2	1	2	1	4
Permanent Party	98	113	118	114	108	100	104
Weather							
Pipeline	148	128	82	61	84	143	176
Permanent Party	1229	1272	1272	1236	1205	1183	1200
Special Operations							
Pipeline	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Permanent Party	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scientific							
Pipeline	141	120	119	145	176	189	220
Permanent Party	1136	1154	1157	1174	1232	1302	1362
Acquisition Program Mgmt							
Pipeline	19	11	27	52	58	59	65
Permanent Party	1642	1756	1790	1956	2098	2159	2313
Research & Development Mgmt							
Pipeline	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Permanent Party	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE C-19 (Cont'd)

OFFICER PERSONNEL BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD,
PERMANENT PARTY AND PIPELINE, 1978-1984 1/ 2/

OCCUPATIONAL FIELD	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Development Engineering							
Pipeline	272	309	387	515	672	696	605
Permanent Party	4187	4047	4082	4237	4524	5006	5658
Program Management							
Pipeline	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Permanent Party	167	159	170	192	217	222	230
Communications-Electronics							
Pipeline	314	389	387	228	305	273	304
Permanent Party	2871	2858	3000	3236	3208	3257	3346
Missile Maintenance							
Pipeline	14	18	15	13	21	21	25
Permanent Party	500	505	451	457	467	494	481
Aircraft Maint/Avionics							
Pipeline	190	261	174	93	56	131	136
Permanent Party	3624	3687	3753	3793	3713	3693	3694
Navigator Trainees 4/							
Pipeline	459	592	573	734	794	629	619
Permanent Party	1	1	-	14	79	64	50
Civil Engineering							
Pipeline	81	94	72	96	112	147	149
Permanent Party	1816	1737	1765	1870	2006	2235	2311
Cartography							
Pipeline	1	-	2	2	2	5	10
Permanent Party	71	82	80	80	74	75	91
Transportation							
Pipeline	23	22	26	22	29	28	26
Permanent Party	914	962	962	968	955	984	984
Supply Services							
Pipeline	2	6	10	6	6	7	9
Permanent Party	331	376	378	380	406	401	409
Supply Management							
Pipeline	36	36	31	26	42	35	40
Permanent Party	1474	1448	1372	1311	1322	1325	1271
Procurement Management							
Pipeline	74	79	73	75	78	76	87
Permanent Party	1383	1326	1349	1424	1447	1423	1489
Logistics Plans & Programs							
Pipeline	41	33	19	25	29	30	35
Permanent Party	939	885	857	908	923	1059	1086

TABLE C-19 (Cont'd)

OFFICER PERSONNEL BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD,
PERMANENT PARTY AND PIPELINE, 1978-1984 1/ 2/

OCCUPATIONAL FIELD	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Financial							
Pipeline	18	21	19	11	26	30	35
Permanent Party	1227	1236	1227	1175	1110	1154	1163
Computer Technology							
Pipeline	97	86	95	114	125	146	175
Permanent Party	2311	2441	2637	2713	2887	3025	3192
Management Analysis							
Pipeline	-	2	3	2	2	2	1
Permanent Party	179	214	216	197	198	257	223
Administration							
Pipeline	16	21	99	13	16	20	13
Permanent Party	2321	2455	2810	2883	2683	2447	2391
Personnel							
Pipeline	19	16	24	9	11	10	10
Permanent Party	1921	1955	1971	1976	1862	1786	1607
Manpower Management							
Pipeline	13	18	14	8	10	6	9
Permanent Party	579	587	597	612	601	609	575
Education & Training							
Pipeline	23	20	22	29	44	43	40
Permanent Party	614	655	691	694	674	662	664
Public Affairs							
Pipeline	22	20	14	10	11	9	11
Permanent Party	510	554	594	585	582	570	559
Intelligence							
Pipeline	153	130	165	79	75	112	228
Permanent Party	2322	2475	2616	2749	2703	2799	2824
Security Police							
Pipeline	20	12	7	8	7	8	9
Permanent Party	1005	1016	1003	961	980	1040	1071
Special Investigations							
Pipeline	10	5	4	7	14	15	19
Permanent Party	494	484	469	464	505	534	513
Band							
Pipeline	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Permanent Party	32	31	28	30	31	34	33
Legal							
Pipeline	13	14	16	14	18	17	21
Permanent Party	1083	1089	1166	1171	1175	1237	1274
Chaplain							
Pipeline	7	6	5	8	7	4	5
Permanent Party	836	837	825	824	827	839	826

TABLE C-19 (Cont'd)

OFFICER PERSONNEL BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD,
 PERMANENT PARTY AND PIPELINE, 1978-1984 1/ 2/

OCCUPATIONAL FIELD	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Medical							
Pipeline	1373	1608	1395	1494	1522	1406	1396
Permanent Party	9985	10376	10779	10852	11475	11843	12051
Special Duty							
Pipeline	59	60	67	72	86	68	73
Permanent Party	1676	1716	1629	1670	1700	1774	1774
Social Actions Officer							
Pipeline	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Permanent Party	192	150	142	134	168	166	313
International Politico Military Affairs							
Pipeline	15	24	19	23	24	18	34
Permanent Party	155	155	181	186	211	244	230
Disaster Preparedness							
Pipeline	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Permanent Party	118	153	175	188	197	196	36
Nuclear Weapons Custodian							
Pipeline	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Permanent Party	15	16	14	13	13	11	10
Student Officer Authorization							
Pipeline	-	829	822	841	892	831	832
Permanent Party	-	-	5	5	9	21	28
Patient							
Pipeline	-	-	12	16	21	18	15
Permanent Party	-	-	1	1	1	-	3
Legal/Medical Student							
Pipeline	-	-	229	221	244	239	248
Permanent Party	-	-	9	15	10	22	27
Unallotted							
Pipeline	-	-	5	1	4	-	-
Permanent Party	18	10	15	15	42	1	-
Other							
Pipeline	238	41	2	4	2	-	12
Permanent Party	6	8	265	2	37	1	211

TABLE C-19 (Cont'd)

OFFICER PERSONNEL BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD,
PERMANENT PARTY AND PIPELINE, 1978-1984 1/ 2/

OCCUPATIONAL FIELD	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Total							
Pipeline	7856	8443	9281	9179	10062	9904	9885
Permanent Party	87606	87687	88620	90451	92125	94987	96704
Total	<u>1/</u> 95462	96130	97901	99630	102187	104891	106589
Less Non-Chargeable	NA	NA	NA	NA	-297	-335	-350
GRAND TOTAL	<u>1/</u> 95462	96130	97901	99630	101890	104556	106239

Footnotes:

- 1/ Data may differ from other personnel tables because of different data base source and breakouts
- 2/ Totals and subtotals may not agree with other personnel tables due to rounding.
- 3/ Observers established as rated personnel.
- 4/ Undergraduate pilot/navigator trainees. Those in permanent party group are generally those assigned to one base and TDY to training base.

Data Source: AF/MPPP, Mr R Opsut, Ext 78915, Room 4E153

TABLE C-20

MILITARY PERSONNEL BY ETHNIC GROUP

	1983		1984	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
<u>Men</u>				
Native American	569	5346	545	5002
Asian American	1128	7102	1160	7148
Hispanic	1959	17244	1747	17103
None <u>1/</u>	79399	371428	81024	377369
Other <u>3/</u>	9739	27403	9238	24788
Unknown <u>2/</u>	1519	56	1618	37
Total: Men	94313	428579	95332	431447
<u>Women</u>				
Native American	56	699	58	647
Asian American	221	774	236	801
Hispanic	250	1826	268	1825
None <u>1/</u>	8694	49099	9234	49921
Other <u>3/</u>	1006	2466	1009	2245
Unknown <u>2/</u>	351	0	452	1
Total: Women	10578	54864	11257	55440
Total: <u>Men and Women</u>	104891	483443	106589	486887
Less: <u>Nonchargeables 4/</u>	-335	-421	-350	-477
GRAND TOTAL	104556	483022	106239	486410

Footnotes:1/ Caucasian, primarily.2/ Information not provided by personnel queried.3/ None of the ethnic groupings indicated on this table.4/ See Glossary for definition.

Data Source: Officers: Mr R Opsut, Ext 78915, Room 4E153.

Enlisted: Ms Jean E Breeden, Ext 56711, Room 4E153.

TABLE C-21

MILITARY MINORITY POPULATION BY GRADE 1/

GRADE	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>OFFICER</u>							
General							
Black	8	7	10	11	9	6	8
Other	1	3	2	2	1	2	2
Colonel							
Black	76	79	94	98	101	106	112
Other	41	43	49	50	49	56	61
Lt Colonel							
Black	194	231	266	291	298	293	270
Other	126	151	160	185	203	197	206
Major							
Black	462	443	429	422	449	454	501
Other	351	387	353	345	319	322	295
Captain							
Black	1324	1456	1582	1841	2093	2534	2821
Other	466	471	499	512	542	633	710
1st Lieutenant							
Black	597	703	876	1182	1349	1207	1122
Other	127	163	202	301	364	347	338
2nd Lieutenant							
Black	800	1168	1130	998	882	960	880
Other	197	311	400	373	316	320	343
Total Officers							
Black	3461	4087	4387	4843	5181	5560	5714
Other	1309	1529	1665	1768	1794	1877	1955
<u>ENLISTED</u>							
Chief Master Sergeant							
Black	386	393	430	478	506	519	539
Other	39	49	44	53	58	65	68
Senior Master Sergeant							
Black	992	1020	1091	1197	1283	1401	1428
Other	81	90	116	128	140	140	142
Master Sergeant							
Black	4220	4425	4624	4830	5122	5212	5588
Other	405	467	494	494	538	596	653

TABLE C-21 (Cont'd)
MILITARY MINORITY POPULATION BY GRADE 1/

GRADE	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
ENLISTED (Cont'd)							
Technical Sergeant							
Black	7688	7869	7880	8148	8870	9437	10082
Other	686	768	829	946	1080	1231	1390
Staff Sergeant							
Black	16513	17741	18820	19763	19846	20156	20524
Other	1964	2262	2576	2957	3190	3349	3567
Sergeant							
Black	19603	17629	16762	18711	19515	20115	19613
Other	2824	3326	3659	3786	3688	3828	3982
Airman 1st Class							
Black	11642	13653	16404	16920	19042	19523	19368
Other	3239	3363	3428	3611	4207	4260	4527
Airman							
Black	4449	4851	4556	3810	4106	3647	3122
Other	1076	997	956	863	850	721	872
Airman Basic							
Black	4461	5078	3928	4372	3430	2619	2618
Other	1019	1121	847	1000	689	736	774
Total Enlisted							
Black	69954	72659	74495	78229	81720	82629	82882
Other	11333	12443	12949	13838	14440	14926	15975
TOTAL OFFICERS & ENLISTED							
Black	73415	76735	78882	83072	86901	88189	88596
Other	12642	13972	14614	15606	16234	16803	17930
GRAND TOTAL	86057	90707	93496	98678	103135	104992	106526

Footnote:

1/ Does not include nonchargeables.

Data Source: Officers: AF/MPPP, Mr R Opsut, Ext 78915, Room 4E153
Enlisted: AF/MPPP, Ms Jean E Breeden, Ext 56711, Room 4E153

TABLE C-22

MILITARY WOMEN BY GRADE 1/

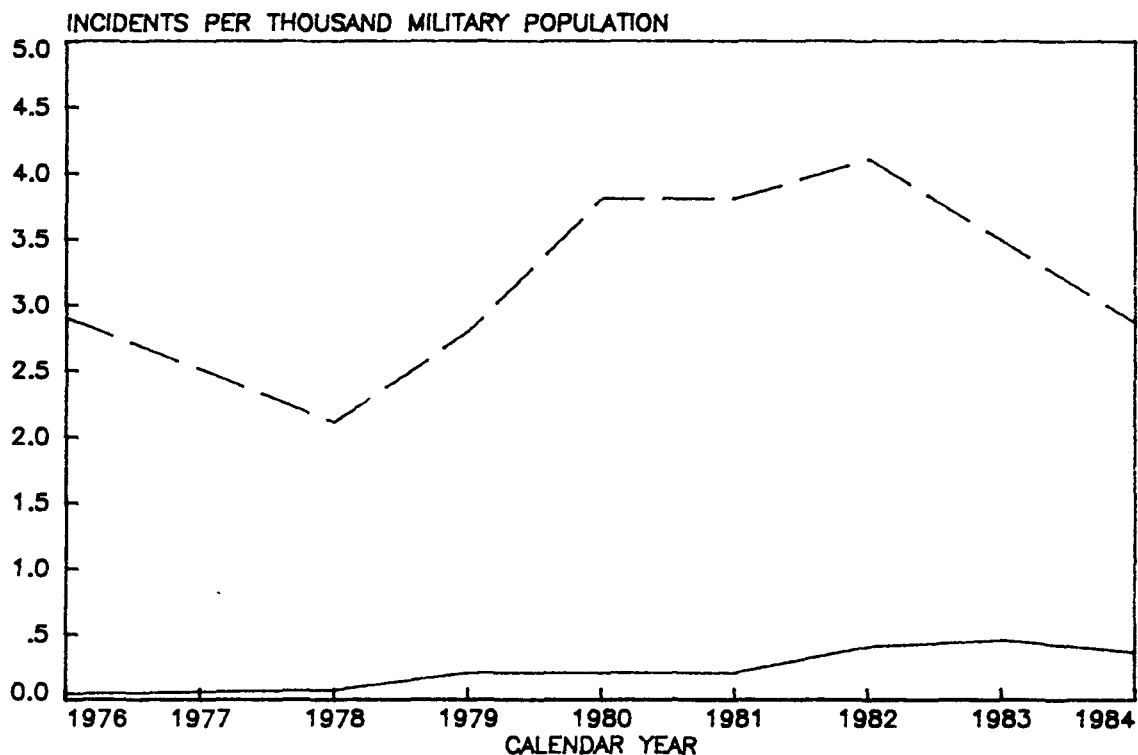
GRADE	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>I. OFFICERS</u>							
General	2	2	3	3	2	3	3
Colonel	50	51	60	70	76	77	81
Lt Colonel	309	309	307	312	328	334	352
Major	719	719	735	728	769	930	1062
Captain	2246	2629	2889	3314	3903	4616	5312
1st Lieutenant	1397	1555	1918	2520	3064	2627	2141
2nd Lieutenant	1285	2009	2591	2147	1800	1973	2283
Total	6008	7274	8503	9094	9942	10560	11234
<u>II. ENLISTED</u>							
Chief Master Sergeant	11	11	12	15	14	13	14
Senior Master Sergeant	30	26	28	34	32	29	36
Master Sergeant	92	104	111	132	192	259	392
Technical Sergeant	252	331	458	729	1198	1815	2487
Staff Sergeant	3445	5373	7339	9040	10592	11996	13702
Sergeant	12524	13248	15171	18295	18245	18877	16782
Airman First Class	13149	15484	17468	17918	17588	15815	16113
Airman	6079	6122	6073	4914	3357	3336	2942
Airman Basic	5129	5255	4737	3481	2767	2637	2867
Total	40711	45954	51397	54558	53985	54777	55335
<u>III. CADETS</u>	373	473	504	534	521	528	547
GRAND TOTAL	47092	53701	60404	64186	64448	65865	67116

Footnotes:

1/ Does not include nonchargeables.

Data Source: Officers - AF/MPPP, Mr R Opsut, Ext 78915, Room 4E153.
 Enlisted - AF/MPPP, Ms Jean E Breeden, Ext 56711, Room 4E153.

COURTS MARTIAL ACTIVITY PER THOUSAND MILITARY POPULATION OFFICERS ENLISTED ————— - - - -



(Incidents Per Thousand Military Population)

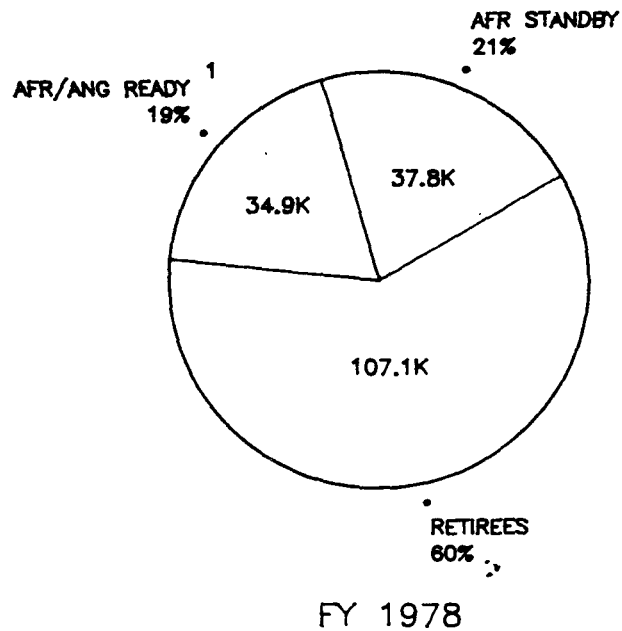
	CALENDAR YEAR							
	1976	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Courts—Martial								
Officer	0.04	0.07	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.40	0.45	0.36
Enlisted	2.90	2.10	2.80	3.80	3.80	4.10	3.48	2.86
Article 15								
Officer	1.40	1.40	1.10	2.10	2.40	2.40	3.16	2.80
Enlisted	53.40	46.70	54.20	68.80	71.40	64.10	62.66	50.44

As of December 1984.

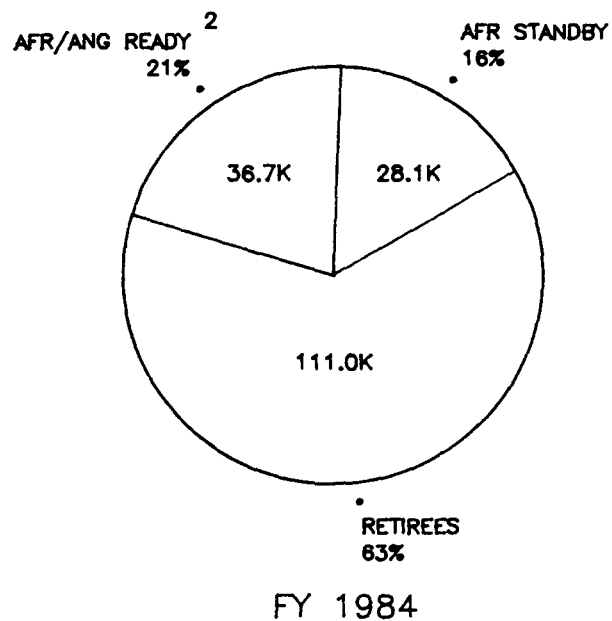
Data Source: AF/JAJ, TSgt D Foster, Ext 51036, Buzzard Point.

Figure C-8

AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICER FORCES (Population in Thousands)



1 Paid: 70%



2 Paid: 76%

Data Source: AF/REPP, Ms N Massie, Ext 55841.
NGB/MPM, Mrs J Tyree, Ext 56216.

Figure C-9

AIR FORCE RESERVE ENLISTED FORCES (Population in Thousands)

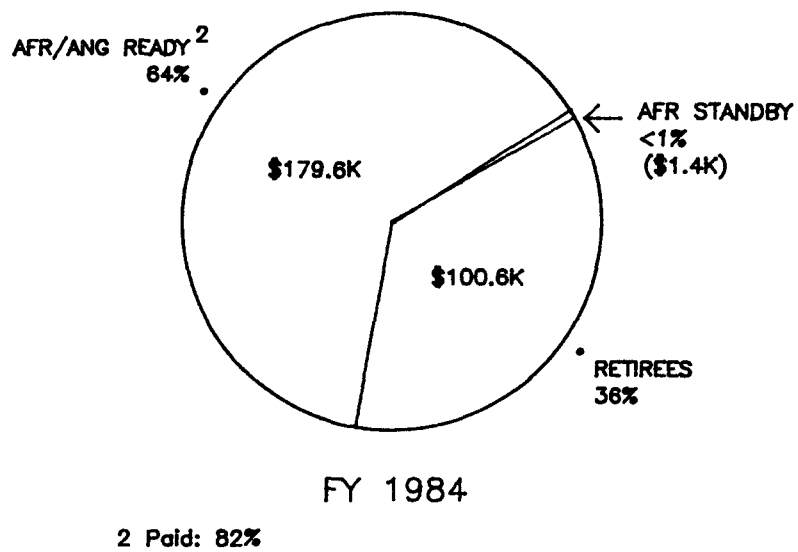
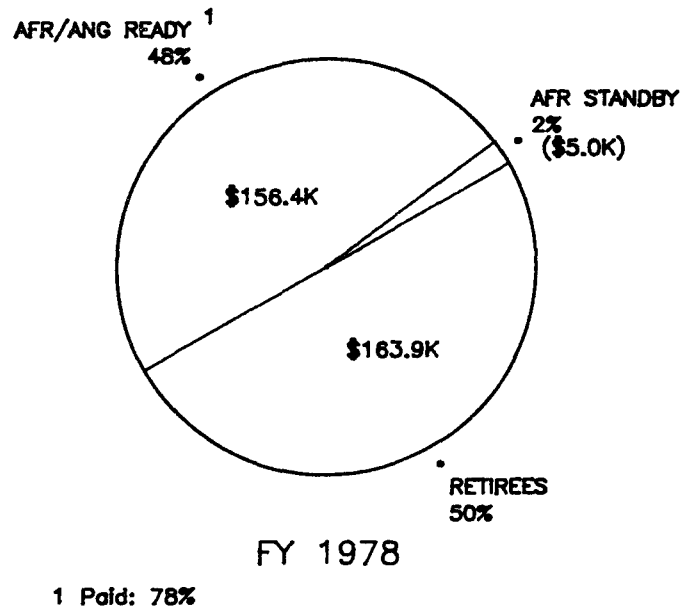


Figure C-10

TABLE C-23

AIR FORCE RESERVE PERSONNEL, 1978-1984

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>OFFICER</u>							
A. <u>READY RESERVE</u>							
1. <u>PAID</u>							
a. <u>48 Annual Drills (Units)</u>							
A-10	0	0	0	168	237	314	332
A-37	320	333	329	77	0	0	0
C-5	345	349	341	368	409	406	355
C-7	218	234	233	232	216	89	0
C-9	78	81	47	49	49	51	52
AC-130	113	126	125	116	124	126	130
EC-121	102	0	0	0	0	0	0
C-123	445	448	430	314	83	11	10
C-130	1159	1185	1193	1284	1441	1496	1600
WC-130	98	99	95	107	104	101	100
C-141	1602	1565	1535	1451	1327	1297	1311
F-4	0	118	101	290	469	528	574
F-16	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
F-105	238	253	253	164	70	79	0
CH-3	25	24	25	27	26	25	25
KC-10	0	0	0	6	26	51	83
KC-135	250	274	264	270	290	288	301
Aerial Port Squadrons	185	191	193	192	229	240	250
Aeromed Evacuation Units	548	548	604	640	727	894	1016
Aerospace Rescue and Recovery Squadrons	172	163	171	170	171	170	168
Air Force Reserve Region (NAFs)	202	219	217	213	223	214	232
Civil Engineering Sq (Heavy Repair)	16	15	17	15	17	18	18
Civil Engineering Units	121	143	144	168	207	209	241
Combat Logistics Support Squadrons	0	0	0	36	34	35	36
Maintenance & Supply Squadrons	37	37	37	0	0	0	0
Medical Service Squadrons	336	353	367	391	415	493	631
Mobilization Augmentees	295	309	328	358	371	370	407

TABLE C-23 (Cont'd)

AIR FORCE RESERVE PERSONNEL, 1978-1984

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>OFFICER</u>							
A. <u>READY RESERVE</u>							
1. <u>PAID</u>							
a. <u>48 Annual Drills (Cont'd)</u>							
<u>Communications Security</u>	0	0	0	0	5	4	8
<u>OCD/DEP Liaison 1/</u>	0	0	0	0		0	0
<u>Tac Fighter Test</u>	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Total</u>	6919	7067	7049	7106	7270	7509	7965
b. <u>24 Annual Drills</u>							
<u>Mobilization Augmentees</u>	5809	5826	5787	5815	6013	6357	6489
c. <u>Full Time</u>	0	0	131	136	137	140	139
d. <u>Active Duty</u>	934	854	781	598	470	411	385
<u>Total Paid (Sel Res)</u>	13662	13747	13748	13655	13890	14417	14978
2. <u>NON-PAID</u>							
a. <u>Obligated Reserve</u>	5731	4483	4903	5054	5681	5481	5041
b. <u>Reinforcement Designees</u>	2478	2156	1778	1969	2042	2189	2112
c. <u>Chaplains/Legal</u>	187	217	256	300	308	307	297
d. <u>Other</u>	1723	1685	1676	1812	1616	1547	1468
<u>Total Non-Paid (IRR)</u>	10119	8541	8613	9135	9647	9524	8918
<u>TOTAL READY RESERVE</u>	23781	22288	22361	22790	23537	23941	23896

TABLE C-23 (Cont'd)

AIR FORCE RESERVE PERSONNEL, 1978-1984

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>OFFICER (Cont'd)</u>							
B. <u>STANDBY</u>							
1. <u>Active</u>	6452	6650	6361	6352	5184	4124	3898
2. <u>Inactive</u>	31432	32074	29722	26589	24360	24309	24207
TOTAL STANDBY	37884	38724	36083	32941	29544	28433	28105
C. <u>RETIRED TOTAL</u>	107087	107927	108589	109450	109914	110457	110957
OFFICER GRAND TOTAL	168752	168939	167033	165181	162995	162831	162958
<u>ENLISTED</u>							
A. <u>READY RESERVE</u>							
1. <u>PAID</u>							
a. <u>48 Annual Drills (Units)</u>							
A-10	0	0	0	1089	1566	2364	2678
A-37	1923	1819	1938	396	0	0	0
C-5	2200	2430	2564	2669	2742	2738	2736
C-7	1057	1110	1166	1046	1010	405	0
C-9	200	198	146	161	158	154	160
AC-130	779	783	846	817	834	862	863
EC-121	514	0	0	0	0	0	0
C-123	2125	2134	2223	1664	488	25	29
C-130	6138	6199	6460	7122	7477	7441	7863
WC-130	411	424	415	407	429	423	430
C-141	6550	7050	7249	7499	7313	7350	7450
F-4	0	542	560	1775	3169	3506	3867
F-16	0	0	0	0	0	0	705
F-105	1913	1932	1905	1317	629	623	0
CH-3	111	116	118	129	134	119	119
KC-10	0	0	0	12	29	56	89

TABLE C-23 (Cont'd)

AIR FORCE RESERVE PERSONNEL, 1978-1984

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>ENLISTED (Cont'd)</u>							
<u>A. READY RESERVE</u>							
<u>1. PAID (Cont'd)</u>							
<u>a. 48 Annual Drills (Units)</u>							
Communications Security	0	0	0	0	20	24	49
KC-135	1336	1514	1592	1681	1775	1721	1686
Aerial Port Squadrons	5417	5972	6083	6455	7670	8196	8716
Aeromed Evacuation Units	1144	1183	1250	1352	1523	1745	1896
Aerospace Rescue and Recovery Squadrons	592	598	623	698	673	673	704
Air Force Reserve Region	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civil Engineering Sq (Heavy Repair)	360	380	366	342	360	364	371
Civil Engineering Units	2624	3089	3301	4108	4478	4420	4852
Combat Logistics Support Squadrons	0	0	0	1429	1414	1432	1532
Maintenance & Supply Squadrons	961	1210	1343	0	0	0	0
Medical Service Squadrons	1367	1460	1389	1444	1647	1896	2286
Individual Mobilization Augmentees	0	3	3	38	54	111	141
Numbered Air Forces (R)	200	200	202	206	204	217	230
Tac Fighter Test	74	0	0	0	0	0	0
Basic Mil Tng Squadrons	0	0	0	0	0	7	14
Total	37996	40346	41742	43856	45796	46872	49466
<u>b. 24 Annual Drills</u>							
Individual Mobilization Augmentees	1981	2325	2461	2567	2943	3772	4090
<u>c. Non-Prior Service (NPS) On Active Duty for Training</u>	896	831	973	1261	1233	1505	1136
<u>d. NPS Delay W/Pay</u>	282	266	367	477	179	244	177
<u>e. Full Time</u>	0	0	411	347	320	325	350

TABLE C-23 (Cont'd)

AIR FORCE RESERVE PERSONNEL, 1978-1984

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
ENLISTED (Cont'd)							
A. <u>READY RESERVE</u>							
1. <u>PAID (Cont'd)</u>							
f. <u>Active Duty</u>	119	121	115	92	82	92	121
Total Paid (Sel Res)	41274	43889	46069	48600	50553	52810	55340
2. <u>Non-Paid</u>							
a. <u>NPS Delay</u>	233	216	271	250	278	318	280
b. <u>Obligated Reserve</u> 3/	34249	34362	36397	32652	28607	25646	25054
c. <u>Reinforcement Designees</u>	146	148	188	1707	4857	7376	6731
d. <u>Other</u>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Non-Paid (IRR)	34628	34726	36856	34609	33742	33340	32065
TOTAL READY RESERVE	75902	78615	82925	83209	84295	86150	87405
B. <u>STANDBY</u>							
1. <u>Active</u>	3241	3393	3578	3300	2577	506	1438
<u>Inactive</u>	1807	2029	1698	878	393	0	0
TOTAL STANDBY	5048	5422	5276	4178	2970	2/ 506	1438
C. <u>RETIRED TOTAL</u>	163913	162157	162125	143106	124650	3/ 111376	3/ 100561
ENLISTED GRAND TOTAL	244863	246194	250326	230493	211915	198032	189404

Footnotes:

1/ Office of Civil Defense/Department of Emergency Preparedness.

2/ Enlisted inactive standby deleted.

3/ Enlisted over 30 yrs total active and retired service excluded as transferred to Retired Regular.

Data Source: Mrs Neveline Massie, AF/REPP, Ext 55841, Room BF655

TABLE C-24

AIR RESERVE FORCES BY PAY STATUS, 1978-1984
(Thousands)

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>READY RESERVE</u>							
ANG Paid							
Officers	11,157	11,503	11,897	12,378	12,517	12,670	12,834
Enlisted	80,517	81,876	84,386	85,915	88,140	89,500	92,178
AFR Paid ^{1/} (Sel Res)	54,936	57,636	59,817	62,255	64,443	67,227	70,318
AFR Non-Paid (IRR)	44,747	43,267	45,469	43,744	43,389	42,864	40,983
TOTAL	191,357	194,282	201,569	204,292	208,489	212,261	216,313
AFR STANDBY	42,932	44,146	41,359	37,119	32,514	28,939	29,543
Sub-Total	234,289	238,428	242,928	241,411	241,003	241,200	245,856
Retirees	271,000	270,084	270,714	252,556	234,564	221,833	211,518
GRAND TOTAL	505,289	508,512	513,642	493,967	475,567	463,033	457,374

Footnote:

^{1/} Selected Reserve includes Category D (Active Duty Training Only) participants

Data Source: AF/REPP, Ms Neveline Massie, Ext 55841, Room BF655
NGB/MPM, Mrs Jackie Tyree, Ext 56216, Room 2E375

TABLE C-25

CIVILIAN PERMANENT PARTY POPULATION BY GRADE LEVEL, 1978-1984 3/
(Paid from Funds Available to the Air Force)

Grade	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>Executive Level</u>							
Executive Level II	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Executive Level IV	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Executive Level V 1/	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	6	5	5	5	5	5	5
<u>Executive Service (ES)</u>							
(ES) - 6	-	-	-	7	7	7	8
(ES) - 5	-	-	1	21	24	23	23
(ES) - 4	-	181	180	120	126	125	130
(ES) - 3	-	30	31	30	25	23	36
(ES) - 2	-	11	10	21	19	26	25
(ES) - 1	-	-	-	24	22	21	7
Total	-	222	222	223	223	225	229
<u>General Schedule (GS)/ General Manager (GM)</u>							
GS - 18 1/	7	-	-	-	-	1	1
GS - 17 1/	23	-	1	1	1	-	-
GS - 16 1/	103	-	2	2	2	2	2
GS/GM - 15	923	910	899	959	962	1012	1050
GS/GM - 14	2941	2876	2896	2896	2997	3169	3214
GS/GM - 13	8501	8337	8355	8509	8539	8970	8381
GS - 12	13863	14258	14689	15809	15866	17244	17221
GS - 11	15254	14877	14806	15383	15438	16982	17258
GS - 10	1392	1341	1220	1199	1203	1195	860
GS - 9	17146	17185	17027	17523	17586	18521	17107
GS - 8	3822	3671	3488	3492	3505	3120	1970
GS - 7	12865	12634	12895	13391	13439	14075	12679
GS - 6	8815	8775	8947	9033	9065	9504	8516
GS - 5	21260	20873	21562	22498	22578	23060	22612
GS - 4	16966	16661	17012	17216	17277	17026	16280
GS - 3	10466	9857	10008	8328	8358	6943	6366
GS - 2	2052	1716	1486	1096	1100	741	640
GS - 1	194	137	336	220	221	77	127
Total	136593	134108	135629	137555	138137	141642	134284

TABLE C-25 (Cont'd)

CIVILIAN PERMANENT PARTY POPULATION BY GRADE LEVEL, 1978-1984
(Paid from Funds Available to the Air Force)

Grade	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
U.S.C. 1581; Scientific & Professional Total 1/	137	8	8	4	6	6	6
Ungraded Total 2/	97182	92250	84735	84630	85164	79999	87519
GRAND TOTAL	233918	226593	220599	222507	223535	221877	222043
Less: Unfilled Positions, End of Year	364	-	-	-	1400	-	-
ADJUSTED GRAND TOTAL	233554	226593	220599	222507	222135	221877	222043

Footnotes:

- 1/ Effective July 1979, Executive Level V, GS-18, GS-17, GS-16 and the Secretary of Defense's Scientific and Professional (10 U.S.C. 1581) positions were incorporated into Executive Service positions.
- 2/ Not General Schedule, General Manager, Executive Level, or Executive Service personnel, but Wage Board, Wage Leader and Wage Supervisor, e.g., "blue collar" and local foreign national employees.
- 3/ Does not include temporary positions and foreign nationals (direct and indirect hire).

Data Source: AF/MPKX, Mr John F Slye, Ext 42452, Room 4E240.

TABLE C-26

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN ANNUAL AVERAGE PAY, 1970-1986 1/
(Thousands)

	CURRENT DOLLARS			CONSTANT FY 86 DOLLARS 2/		
	Officer	Enlisted	Civilian	Officer	Enlisted	Civilian
1970	\$14.6	\$ 5.9	\$ 10.6	\$48.0	\$19.4	\$28.5
1971	15.2	6.5	11.4	46.3	19.8	28.2
1972	16.5	7.3	12.3	44.0	19.5	28.1
1973	17.9	8.1	13.0	42.9	19.4	28.1
1974	19.0	8.6	13.9	42.5	19.2	27.6
1975	20.2	9.1	15.3	42.4	19.1	28.1
1976	21.4	9.4	16.3	42.7	18.8	27.6
1977	22.8	9.8	17.7	43.1	18.5	27.6
1978	24.2	10.3	19.1	42.8	18.2	27.6
1979	25.4	10.9	20.2	42.3	18.1	27.5
1980	27.8	11.8	21.4	43.2	18.3	27.3
1981	30.5	13.5	23.3	40.5	17.9	27.3
1982	35.0	15.4	24.9	41.3	18.2	27.7
1983	36.3	16.0	25.4	41.2	18.1	27.1
1984	39.9	18.3	26.0	43.9	20.1	26.9
1985 3/	54.0	24.0	27.9	56.7	25.2	27.4
1986 3/	55.6	24.8	27.3	55.6	24.8	27.3

Footnotes:

1/ Includes the following factors:

Military: Base pay; incentive, special and foreign duty pay; BAQ and Subsistence; Overseas Station Allowance; Initial Clothing Allowance; Family Separation Allowance; employer's FICA contribution; Variable Housing Allowance, etc.
 Excludes PCS.

Civilian: Base pay; overtime pay; holiday pay; night differentials; COLA; government cost for employee benefits; FICA as applicable; employer retirement contribution, etc.

2/ Deflated using USAF Raw Inflation Indices.

3/ Includes officer retirement accrual of 50.7% in FY 85 and 50.7% in FY 86; and enlisted retirement accrual of 50.7% in FY 85 and 50.7% in FY 86.

Data Sources: AF/ACMC, Lt Col Don Owen, Ext 72331, Room 4D184;
 USAF Summary, Table E-2.

TABLE C-27

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PAY INCREASES, 1949-1985

EFFECTIVE DATE	MILITARY PAY 1/	CIVILIAN SALARIES 2/	EFFECTIVE DATE	MILITARY PAY 1/	CIVILIAN SALARIES 2/
Oct 28, 1949	-	4.1%	Jul 1, 1969	9.1%	9.1%
Jul 1, 1951	-	10.0%	Jan 1, 1970	6.0%	6.0%
May 1, 1952	10.9%	-	Jan 1, 1971	6.0%	6.0%
Mar 1, 1955	-	7.5%			
Apr 1, 1955	2.8%	-	Nov 14, 1971	13.1%	-
Jan 1, 1958	-	10.0%	Jan 1, 1972	5.5%	5.5%
Jun 1, 1958	6.3%	-	Jan 1, 1973	5.1%	5.1%
			Oct 1, 1973	4.8%	4.8%
Jul 1, 1960	-	7.7%	Oct 1, 1974	5.5%	5.5%
Oct 14, 1962	-	5.5%	Oct 1, 1975	5.0%	5.0%
Oct 1, 1963	8.4%	-	Oct 1, 1976	4.8%	4.8%
Jan 5, 1964	-	4.1%			
Jul 1, 1964	-	4.2%	Oct 1, 1977	7.0%	7.0%
Sep 1, 1964	1.4%	-	Oct 1, 1978	5.5%	5.5%
Sep 1, 1965	6.4%	-	Oct 1, 1979	7.0%	7.0%
			Oct 1, 1980	11.7%	9.1%
Oct 1, 1965	-	3.6%	Oct 1, 1981	14.3%	4.8%
Jul 1, 1966	2.8%	2.9%	Oct 1, 1982	4.0%	4.0%
Oct 1, 1967	4.5%	4.5%	Jan 1, 1984	4.0%	3.5%
Jul 1, 1968	4.9%	4.9%	Jan 1, 1985	4.0%	3.5%

Footnotes:

1/ Includes Basic Pay, Allowance for Subsistence and Basic Allowance for Quarters.

2/ These pay increases apply to GS/GM employees only.

Data Sources: AF/ACMC, Lt Col Richard P Metzger, Ext 75975, Room 4D180

TABLE C-28

MILITARY PAY FACTORS BY GRADE, 1978-1985
(Dollars in Thousands)
As of 1 February 1985

GRADE	Fiscal Year							1/
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
OFFICERS								
General <u>2/</u>	57.2	54.0	57.6	59.4	67.7	75.9	77.1	115.2
Lt General <u>2/</u>	52.1	52.6	55.2	56.7	67.1	74.4	75.9	114.8
Maj General	47.2	49.7	52.8	56.2	68.2	73.1	75.6	111.1
Brig General	42.0	44.4	47.3	53.2	63.6	66.0	68.4	100.4
Colonel	38.3	40.4	42.8	49.2	58.2	58.8	62.3	88.8
Lt Colonel	32.6	34.3	36.4	41.5	49.8	51.4	53.6	76.6
Major	27.0	28.4	30.6	35.2	43.9	45.5	46.6	66.0
Captain	22.9	24.3	26.2	30.2	35.9	37.3	38.7	53.4
1st Lieutenant	17.0	17.6	18.9	22.2	27.2	29.1	29.8	41.3
2nd Lieutenant	12.2	12.9	14.0	17.1	21.4	22.7	23.3	31.7
ENLISTED								
Chief Master Sergeant	21.6	22.6	24.3	26.9	34.1	34.3	36.1	51.3
Senior Master Sergeant	18.2	19.2	20.5	22.0	29.0	29.0	30.8	43.2
Master Sergeant	15.7	16.4	17.6	19.8	25.2	25.3	26.7	37.2
Technical Sergeant	13.4	14.1	15.1	17.2	21.6	21.9	23.0	31.7
Staff Sergeant	11.2	11.7	12.7	14.6	18.3	18.4	19.6	26.5
Sergeant	9.7	10.2	10.9	12.7	15.7	15.8	16.8	22.8
Airman 1st Class	8.0	8.5	9.2	10.6	13.0	13.5	14.4	19.4
Airman	7.3	7.8	8.3	9.7	11.9	12.0	12.9	17.7
Airman Basic	6.6	7.0	7.5	8.7	10.8	10.8	11.7	15.1
Cadet	5.4	5.5	5.9	6.6	7.5	7.7	7.7	7.8

Footnote:

1/ Includes 50.7% of Basic Pay in Retirement Accrual.

2/ Rates reflect Basic Pay capped to comply with current ceiling on senior executives.

Data Source: AF/MPPB, Ms Amalia Rodriguez/Mrs Grace Mella, Ext 56012/50036, Room 4C239.

TABLE C-29

MILITARY PAY AND ALLOWANCES BY GRADE, 1986
(Based on FY 1986 President's Budget)

GRADE	BASIC PAY	RETIREMENT ACCRUAL 1/ (50.7% OF BASIC PAY)	BAQ & VHA	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES	PERMANENT CHANGE OF STATION	INCENTIVE AND SPECIAL PAY	TOTAL ANNUAL COMPOSITE RATE
O-10	68,700	34,831	583	7,154	2,205	2,308	115,781
O-9	68,700	34,831	1,615	7,158	2,205	579	115,088
O-8	68,700	34,831	2,444	6,607	2,205	538	115,325
O-7	60,905	30,879	2,724	6,000	2,205	547	103,260
O-6	49,960	25,330	6,182	5,528	2,205	2,766	91,971
O-5	40,993	20,783	6,998	5,039	2,205	3,430	79,448
O-4	33,944	17,210	6,319	4,353	2,205	3,883	67,914
O-3	28,150	14,272	4,845	4,207	2,205	1,682	55,361
O-2	21,785	11,045	3,534	3,188	2,205	825	42,582
O-1	16,136	8,181	3,132	2,691	2,205	572	32,917
Avg	29,467	14,940	5,021	4,061	2,205	2,082	57,776
E-9	28,089	14,241	4,831	4,860	1,476	122	53,619
E-8	23,315	11,821	4,467	4,471	1,476	121	45,671
E-7	19,608	9,941	4,043	4,147	1,476	108	39,323
E-6	16,404	8,317	3,470	3,878	1,476	94	33,639
E-5	13,361	6,774	2,912	3,632	1,476	78	28,233
E-4	11,182	5,669	2,497	3,457	1,476	45	24,326
E-3	9,357	4,744	1,917	3,244	1,476	27	20,765
E-2	8,597	4,359	1,458	3,072	1,476	16	18,978
E-1	7,203	3,652	1,377	2,911	1,476	4	16,623
Avg	12,701	6,439	2,081	3,550	1,476	59	26,306
Cadet	5,934			1,947	110		7,991

Footnotes:

1/ New in FY 85.

Data Source: AF/MPPB, Ms Amalia Rodriguez, Ext 56012, Room 4C239.

TABLE C-30

MILITARY MONTHLY BASE PAY RATES BY GRADE AND YEARS OF
SERVICE RANGE

Grade	Years of Service- Typical Range	Fiscal Year			FY 85 Percent Change Over FY 64	
		1964	1974	1985	Current Dollars	Constant FY 86 Dollars
<u>3/</u>						
Officers						
O-1	0-2	241	634	1294	437%	8%
O-2	2-3	384	798	1770	361%	- 7%
O-3	6-8	559	1161	2266	305%	-18%
O-4	14-16	707	1470	2736	287%	-22%
O-5	20-22	876	1821	3295	276%	-24%
O-6	26-30	1112	2311	4015	261%	-27%
O-7	26-30	1266	2630	4917	288%	-22%
O-8	26-30	1456	3000	5656	288%	-22%
O-9	26-30	1614	3000	5725	255%	-29%
O-10	26-30	1830	3000	5725	213%	-37%
Enlisted						
E-1	0-2	83 <u>1/</u>	344	620 <u>2/</u>	647%	50%
E-2	0-2	86	383	694	707%	62%
E-3	0-2	99	398	755	663%	53%
E-4	2-3	185	437	900	386%	- 2%
E-5	4-6	236	513	1074	355%	- 8%
E-6	14-16	323	702	1319	308%	-18%
E-7	18-20	379	826	1580	317%	-16%
E-8	20-22	436	948	1874	330%	-14%
E-9	22-26	523	1139	2266	333%	-13%

Footnotes:

1/ This rate does not reflect the "E-1 with less than 4 months service" which was a separate pay rate of \$78 in 1964.

2/ This rate does not reflect the "E-1 with less than 4 months service" which remains at the 1983 E-1 pay rate of \$574.

3/ Based on USAF Raw Inflation Indices, Base Year 1986, (Base Pay - 3500), 7 February 1985.

Data Source: AF/ACFA, Maj Rodney Wood (Capt Jamie Munie), Ext 53106/7, Room 4D181.

TABLE C-31

MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC PAY BY GRADE AND YEARS OF SERVICE
(As of 1 January 1985)

PAY GRADE	YEARS OF SERVICE														
	UNDER 2	2	3	4	6	8	10	12	14	16	18	20	22	26	
	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS														
O-10	5069.40	5247.90	5247.90	5247.90	5247.90	5449.20	5449.20	5866.20	5866.20	6285.90	6285.90	6706.50	6706.50	7124.70	
O-9	4493.10	4610.70	4708.80	4708.80	4708.80	4828.50	4828.50	5029.50	5029.50	5449.20	5449.20	5866.20	5866.20	6285.90	
O-8	4069.50	4191.30	4290.90	4290.90	4290.90	4610.70	4610.70	4828.50	4828.50	5029.50	5247.90	5449.20	5667.60	5667.60	
O-7	3381.60	3611.40	3611.40	3611.40	3773.10	3773.10	3992.10	3992.10	4191.30	4610.70	4927.50	4927.50	4927.50	4927.50	
O-6	2506.20	2753.70	2934.00	2934.00	2934.00	2934.00	2934.00	2934.00	3033.60	3513.30	3693.00	3773.10	3992.10	4329.60	
O-5	2004.60	2354.10	2516.40	2516.40	2516.40	2516.40	2592.90	2732.10	2915.10	3133.20	3313.20	3413.10	3532.50	3532.50	
O-4	1689.60	2057.40	2194.80	2194.80	2235.30	2334.30	2493.30	2633.70	2753.70	2874.60	2954.10	2954.10	2954.10	2954.10	
O-3	1570.20	1755.30	1876.50	2076.30	2175.60	2254.20	2375.70	2493.30	2554.80	2554.80	2554.80	2554.80	2554.80	2554.80	
O-2	1369.20	1495.20	1796.10	1856.70	1895.70	1895.70	1895.70	1895.70	1895.70	1895.70	1895.70	1895.70	1895.70	1895.70	
O-1	1188.60	1237.50	1495.20	1495.20	1495.20	1495.20	1495.20	1495.20	1495.20	1495.20	1495.20	1495.20	1495.20	1495.20	
	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH OVER 4 YEARS ACTIVE DUTY AS AN ENLISTED MEMBER OR WARRANT OFFICER														
O-3E	0.00	0.00	0.00	2076.30	2175.60	2254.20	2375.70	2493.30	2592.90	2592.90	2592.90	2592.90	2592.90	2592.90	
O-2E	0.00	0.00	0.00	1856.70	1895.70	1955.70	2057.40	2136.00	2194.80	2194.80	2194.80	2194.80	2194.80	2194.80	
O-1E	0.00	0.00	0.00	1495.20	1597.20	1656.00	1716.00	1775.70	1856.70	1856.70	1856.70	1856.70	1856.70	1856.70	
	ENLISTED MEMBERS														
E-9	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1860.60	1902.90	1945.80	1990.50	2034.90	2074.50	2183.70	2395.80	
E-8	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1560.60	1605.00	1647.00	1690.20	1734.60	1174.80	1818.30	1925.10	2139.90	
E-7	1089.60	1176.00	1219.80	1262.40	1305.60	1347.00	1390.20	1433.40	1498.20	1540.80	1584.00	1604.70	1712.40	1925.10	
E-6	937.20	1021.80	1064.40	1109.70	1150.80	1192.80	1236.60	1300.20	1341.00	1384.20	1405.20	1405.20	1405.20	1405.20	
E-5	822.60	895.50	938.70	979.80	1044.00	1086.30	1129.80	1171.20	1192.80	1192.80	1192.80	1192.80	1192.80	1192.80	
E-4	767.40	810.30	857.70	924.00	960.90	960.90	960.90	960.90	960.90	960.90	960.90	960.90	960.90	960.90	
E-3	723.00	762.30	793.20	824.70	824.70	824.70	824.70	824.70	824.70	824.70	824.70	824.70	824.70	824.70	
E-2	695.40	695.40	695.40	695.40	695.40	695.40	695.40	695.40	695.40	695.40	695.40	695.40	695.40	695.40	
E-1 4	620.40	620.40	620.40	620.40	620.40	620.40	620.40	620.40	620.40	620.40	620.40	620.40	620.40	620.40	
E-1 4	573.60	573.60	573.60	573.60	573.60	573.60	573.60	573.60	573.60	573.60	573.60	573.60	573.60	573.60	

Footnote:

1/ Basic Pay is limited to \$5724.90 by Level V of the Executive Schedule.

Data Source: AF/ACFA, Maj Rodney Wood (Capt Jamie Munie), Ext 53106/7, Room 4D181.

TABLE C-32

MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR QUARTERS BY GRADE DETAIL
(Effective 1 January 1985)

PAY GRADE	WITHOUT DEPENDENTS		WITH DEPENDENTS
	FULL RATE 1/	PARTIAL RATE 2/	
<u>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</u>			
O-10	\$537.30	\$50.70	\$660.90 (661.80)
O-9	537.30	50.70	660.90 (661.80)
O-8	537.30	50.70	660.90 (661.80)
O-7	537.30	50.70	660.90 (661.80)
O-6	493.20	39.60	599.40
O-5	465.30	33.00	552.30
O-4	426.60	26.70	504.90
O-3	345.30	22.20	420.90 (422.70)
O-2	278.10 (297.60)	17.70	360.90 (376.20)
O-1	238.50	13.20	323.70
<u>ENLISTED</u>			
E-9	\$315.30	\$18.60	\$429.90
E-8	292.20	15.30	400.50
E-7	249.30	12.00	372.60
E-6	221.40	9.90	337.80
E-5	204.90	8.70	300.30
E-4	177.60	8.10	259.50
E-3	172.50	7.80	238.50
E-2	146.40	7.20	238.50
E-1 (4 Mos or more active duty	133.50	6.90	238.50
E-1 (less than 4 Mos active duty)	133.50	6.90	238.50

BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE

OFFICERS

\$102.10/Month

ENLISTED: When permitted to mess separately:

E-1 (less than 4 mos active duty)-----\$ 4.68 per day.

E-1 (4 mos or more active duty) thru E-9 5.06 per day.

When rations in kind are not available:

E-1 (less than 4 mos active duty)-----\$ 5.29 per day.

E-2 (4 mos or more active duty) thru E-9 5.72 per day.

When assigned to duty under emergency conditions within US (except Alaska and Hawaii) where Government messing facilities are not available:

E-1 (less than 4 mos active duty)-not more than \$7.00 per day.

E-1 (4 mos or more active duty) thru E-9--not more than 7.57 per day.

TABLE C-32 (Cont'd)

MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR QUARTERS BY GRADE DETAIL
(Effective 1 January 1985)

Footnotes:

- 1/ Payment of the full rate of basic allowance for quarters at these rates to members of the uniformed services without dependents is authorized by 37 U.S.C 403 Part IV of Executive Order 11157, as amended.
- 2/ Payment of the partial rate of basic allowance for quarters at these rates to members of the uniformed services without dependents who, under 37 USC 403(b) or 403(c), are not entitled to the full rate of basic allowance for quarters, is authorized by 37 U.S.C 1009(c) (22) and Part IV of Executive Order 11157, as amended.
- 3/ During the period beginning on 1 Jan 1985 and ending on the date on which any change is made by law in any of the rates of BAQ, the rate of BAQ payable to a member who is entitled to BAQ on or after 1 Jan 1985, and before the date of any such change and who was entitled to BAQ on 31 Dec 1984, shall not be less than the rate of BAQ that was in effect for that member on 31 Dec 1984, unless the member holds a lower grade than he held on that date, or has had a change from "with-dependent status" to "without-dependent status." Saved pay rates are shown in parentheses by the affected BAQ rates.

Data Source:

AF/ACFA, Maj Rodney Wood (Capt Jamie Munie), Ext 53106/7, Room 4D181.

TABLE C-33

CIVILIAN PAY SCHEDULE BY STEP WITHIN GRADE

GENERAL SCHEDULE EMPLOYEES 1/

(As of 1 January 1985)

Grade	Step										AMOUNT OF STEP INCREASE
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
GS-1	\$ 9,339	\$ 9,650	\$ 9,961	\$ 10,271	\$ 10,582	\$ 10,764	\$ 11,071	\$ 11,380	\$ 11,393	\$ 11,686	Varied
2	10,501	10,750	11,097	11,393	11,521	11,860	12,199	12,538	12,877	13,216	Varied
3	11,458	11,840	12,222	12,604	12,986	13,368	13,750	14,132	14,514	14,896	382
4	12,862	13,291	13,720	14,149	14,578	15,007	15,436	15,865	16,294	16,723	429
5	14,390	14,870	15,350	15,830	16,310	16,790	17,270	17,750	18,230	18,710	480
6	16,040	16,575	17,110	17,645	18,180	18,715	19,250	19,785	20,320	20,855	535
7	17,824	18,418	19,012	19,606	20,200	20,794	21,388	21,982	22,576	23,170	594
8	19,740	20,398	21,056	21,714	22,372	23,030	23,688	24,346	25,004	25,662	658
9	21,804	22,531	23,258	23,985	24,712	25,439	26,166	26,893	27,620	28,347	727
10	24,011	24,811	25,611	26,411	27,211	28,011	28,811	29,611	30,411	31,211	800
11	26,381	27,260	28,139	29,018	29,897	30,776	31,655	32,534	33,413	34,292	879
12	31,619	32,673	33,727	34,781	35,835	36,889	37,943	38,997	40,051	41,105	1,054
13	37,599	38,852	40,105	41,358	42,611	43,864	45,117	46,370	47,623	48,876	1,253
14	44,430	45,911	47,392	48,873	50,354	51,835	53,316	54,797	56,278	57,759	1,481
15	52,262	54,004	55,746	57,488	59,230	60,972	62,714	64,456	66,198	67,940	1,742
16 1/	61,296	63,339	65,382	67,425	69,468	71,511	73,554	75,597	77,640		2,043
17 1/	71,804	74,197	76,590	78,983	81,376						2,393
18 1/	84,157										-0-

Footnote:

1/ For Grade 16, Steps 5-9, Grade 17, Steps 1-5, and Grade 18, Step 1, the rate of basic pay payable to employees is limited to the rate payable for level V of the Executive Schedule which, under this alternative plan, would be \$68,700.

Data Source: AF/ACFA, Maj Rodney Wood (Capt Jamie Munie), Ext 53106/7, Room 4D181.

TABLE C-34

RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY GRADE 1/

GRADE	Fiscal Year			
	1981	1982	1983	1984
OFFICERS:				
General	1,556	1,593	1,648	1,695
Colonel	22,085	22,725	23,329	24,037
Lt Colonel	58,353	60,543	62,504	64,158
Major	32,441	33,848	35,301	36,998
Captain	7,014	7,353	7,699	8,067
1st Lieutenant	3,201	3,129	3,065	3,009
2nd Lieutenant	1,112	1,092	1,078	1,051
Warrant Officer	5,147	5,053	4,907	4,767
Total Officer	130,909	135,336	139,531	143,782
ENLISTED:				
Chief Master Sergeant	20,873	21,721	22,536	23,463
Senior Master Sergeant	33,707	34,987	36,078	37,343
Master Sergeant	116,631	120,317	123,360	126,808
Technical Sergeant	108,298	109,355	110,147	110,929
Staff Sergeant	45,806	45,183	44,576	43,886
Sergeant	4,660	4,569	4,517	4,474
Airman 1st Class	1,620	1,569	1,553	1,541
Airman	468	442	429	422
Airman Basic	183	173	154	154
Total Enlisted	332,246	338,316	343,350	349,020
GRAND TOTAL	463,155	473,652	482,881	492,802

Footnote:

1/ Includes Title III which covers Reserve personnel retired at age 60.
Includes only those paid by DOD.

Data Source: AF/MPPB, Ms Amalia J Rodriguez, Ext 56012, Room 4C239.
End of Fiscal Year RCS HAF-DPP(M) 7126 Report,
"Retired Personnel Receiving Pay By Grade";
AFAFC, Mr R J Miller.

TABLE C-35

RETIRED MILITARY BY TYPE OF DISABILITY, 1970-1984
(Thousands)

	Number on Roll at end of Fiscal Year <u>1/</u>								
	1970	1972	1974	1976	1978	1980	1982	1983	1984
<u>OFFICER</u>									
Non-Disability	55,923	67,076	77,193	87,037	98,535	109,981	119,273	123,805	128,423
Temporary Disability	640	560	437	358	341	298	280	323	358
Permanent Disability	16,572	17,857	18,087	17,671	17,132	16,531	15,783	15,403	15,001
TOTAL OFFICER	73,135	85,493	95,717	105,066	116,008	126,810	135,336	139,531	143,782
<u>ENLISTED</u>									
Non-Disability	124,683	165,000	209,348	248,928	277,622	297,507	311,744	317,351	323,568
Temporary Disability	2,914	2,885	2,541	2,471	2,583	1,915	1,548	1,617	1,657
Permanent Disability	23,937	27,433	28,426	27,704	26,871	26,589	25,025	24,384	23,795
TOTAL ENLISTED	151,534	195,318	240,315	279,103	307,076	326,011	338,317	343,352	349,020
<u>TOTAL MILITARY</u>									
Non-Disability	180,606	232,076	286,541	335,965	376,157	407,488	431,017	441,156	451,991
Temporary Disability	3,554	3,445	2,978	2,829	2,924	2,213	1,828	1,940	2,015
Permanent Disability	40,509	45,290	46,513	45,375	44,003	43,120	40,808	39,787	38,796
GRAND TOTAL	224,669	280,811	336,032	384,169	423,084	452,821	473,653	482,883	492,802

Footnote:

1/ Includes Title III which covers Reserve personnel retired at age 60.

Data Source: AF Retired Pay Budget Submissions, AF/MPPB, Ms Amalia J Rodriguez, Ext 56012, Room 4C239.

TABLE C-36

MILITARY RETIREMENT PROGRAM RECIPIENTS AND PROGRAM COST, 1968-1984

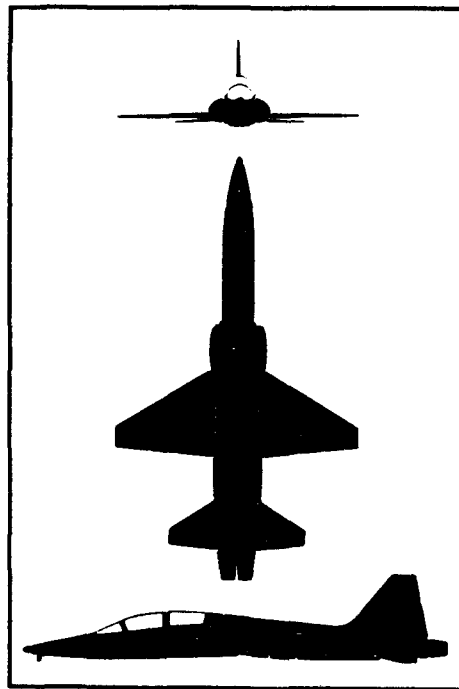
	Fiscal Year									
	1968	1970	1972	1974	1976	1978	1980	1982	1983	1984
I. <u>POPULATION (Thousands)</u>										
Officer	59.7	73.1	85.5	90.9	105.1	116.0	126.8	135.4	139.5	143.8
Enlisted	118.8	151.5	195.3	240.3	279.1	307.1	326.0	338.3	343.4	349.0
Survivor Benefits	1.5	2.0	2.6	4.8	8.2	12.0	15.7	18.7	20.8	23.3
TOTAL	180.0	226.6	283.4	336.0	392.4	435.1	468.5	492.4	503.7	516.1
II. <u>COST (Millions of Current Dollars)</u>										
Officer	\$322	\$462	\$663	\$868	\$1214	\$1522	\$1987	\$2500	\$2671	\$2775
Enlisted	267	407	624	929	1420	1824	2374	2972	3168	3275
Survivor Benefits	2	3	4	9	20	34	61	94	108	122
TOTAL	\$591	\$872	\$1291	\$1806	\$2654	\$3380	\$4422	\$5566	\$5947	\$6172
III. <u>COST (Millions of Constant 86 Dollars) 1/</u>										
Officer	\$1201	\$1524	\$1852	\$2086	\$2304	\$2537	\$2729	\$2897	\$2926	\$2990
Enlisted	966	1343	1743	2233	2694	3040	3261	3444	3470	3529
Survivor Benefits	7	10	11	22	38	57	84	109	118	131
TOTAL	\$2174	\$2877	\$3606	\$4341	\$5036	\$5634	\$6074	\$6450	\$6514	\$6650

Footnote:

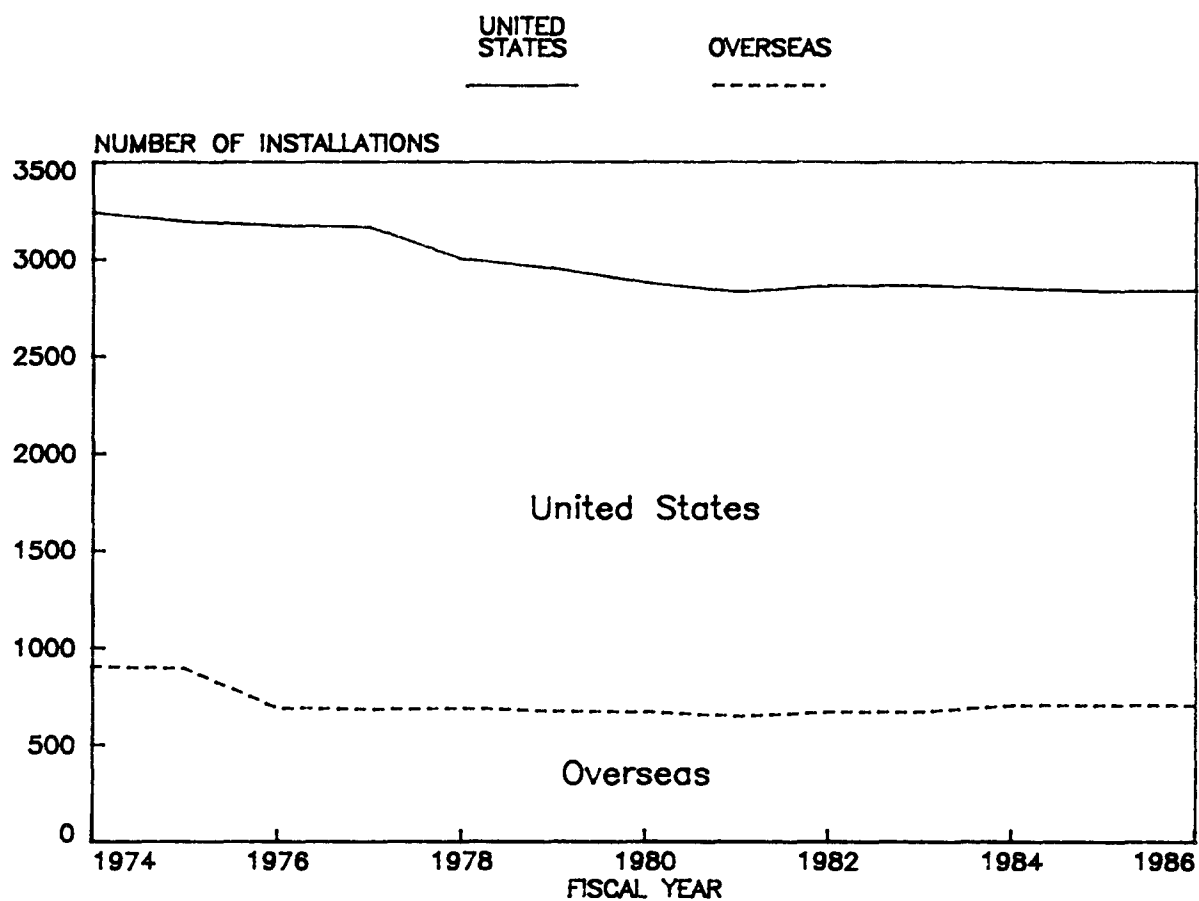
1/ USAF Raw Inflation Indices used for conversion.

Data Source: AF/MPPB Ms Amalia J Rodriguez, Ext 56012, Room 4C239 USAF Summary, Table E-2.

PART D—FORCES



TOTAL AIR FORCE ACTIVE INSTALLATIONS



Percent change between FY 1986 and FY 1974: US: 9%
OS: 20%

Data Source: AF/PRPJ, Col J F Slevertson/Ms N Whitehurst, Ext 75779.

Figure D-1

TABLE D-1

ACTIVE INSTALLATIONS, CONUS AND OVERSEAS
(As of 21 May 1984)

FISCAL YEAR	MAJOR 2/		OTHER 1/		TOTAL		GRAND TOTAL
	U.S.	OVERSEAS	U.S.	OVERSEAS	U.S.	OVERSEAS	
1974	109	45	2227	856	2336	901	3237
1975	107	41	2192	851	2299	892	3191
1976 <u>3/</u>	111	29	2372	658	2483	687	3170
1977	110	27	2371	653	2481	680	3161
1978	107	27	2202	661	2309	688	2997
1979	107	27	2169	645	2276	672	2948
1980	107	27	2098	642	2205	669	2874
1981	107	27	2074	619	2181	646	2827
1982	106 <u>4/</u>	28 <u>5/</u>	2086	641	2192	669	2861
1983	105 <u>6/</u>	30 <u>7/</u>	2087	640	2192	670	2862
1984	104 <u>8/</u>	32 <u>9/</u>	2038	671	2142	703	2845
1985	104	32	2023	672	2127	704	2831
1986	104	32	2028	672	2132	705	2837

Footnotes:

1/ "Other" category includes:

	<u>FY 80</u>	<u>FY 81</u>	<u>FY 82</u>	<u>FY 83</u>	<u>FY 84</u>	<u>FY 85</u>	<u>FY 86</u>
Air National Guard	131	133	136	136	137	137	137
Auxiliary Airfield	17	17	16	16	16	16	16
Ballistic Missile	1157	1157	1158	1158	1158	1158	1159
Electronics Station/Site	485	467	484	484	461	461	461
General Support Annex	950	919	933	933	927	928	927

2/ A Major Installation is one (a) at which full time flying or missile operations are conducted either by a permanently assigned undeployed squadron, its equivalent, or higher active or Air Force Reserve unit (it may be an Air Force or other service installation or a civil airport); and (b) at which flying or missile operations are not conducted but which has assigned to it a wing headquarters, its equivalent or a higher level Air Force organization.

3/ Beginning in 1976, Hawaii, Alaska, and U.S. possessions were included in "U.S."; only foreign bases were included in "Overseas" category.

4/ Termination of active support unit at Duluth IAP, MN.

5/ Build-up of Suwon AB, Korea.

6/ Deletion of Ft Lee, VA.

7/ Addition of RAF Greenham Common, UK, and Comiso, Italy.

8/ Hancock Field deactivated.

9/ Addition of Florennes Apt, Belgium, and Misawa AB, Japan.

Data Source: AF/PRPJ, Col J F Sievertson/Ms N. Whitehurst, Ext 75779, Room 5D972.
Document Source - Air Force Program Document (PD) 86-3 (21 May 1984).





Figure D-3

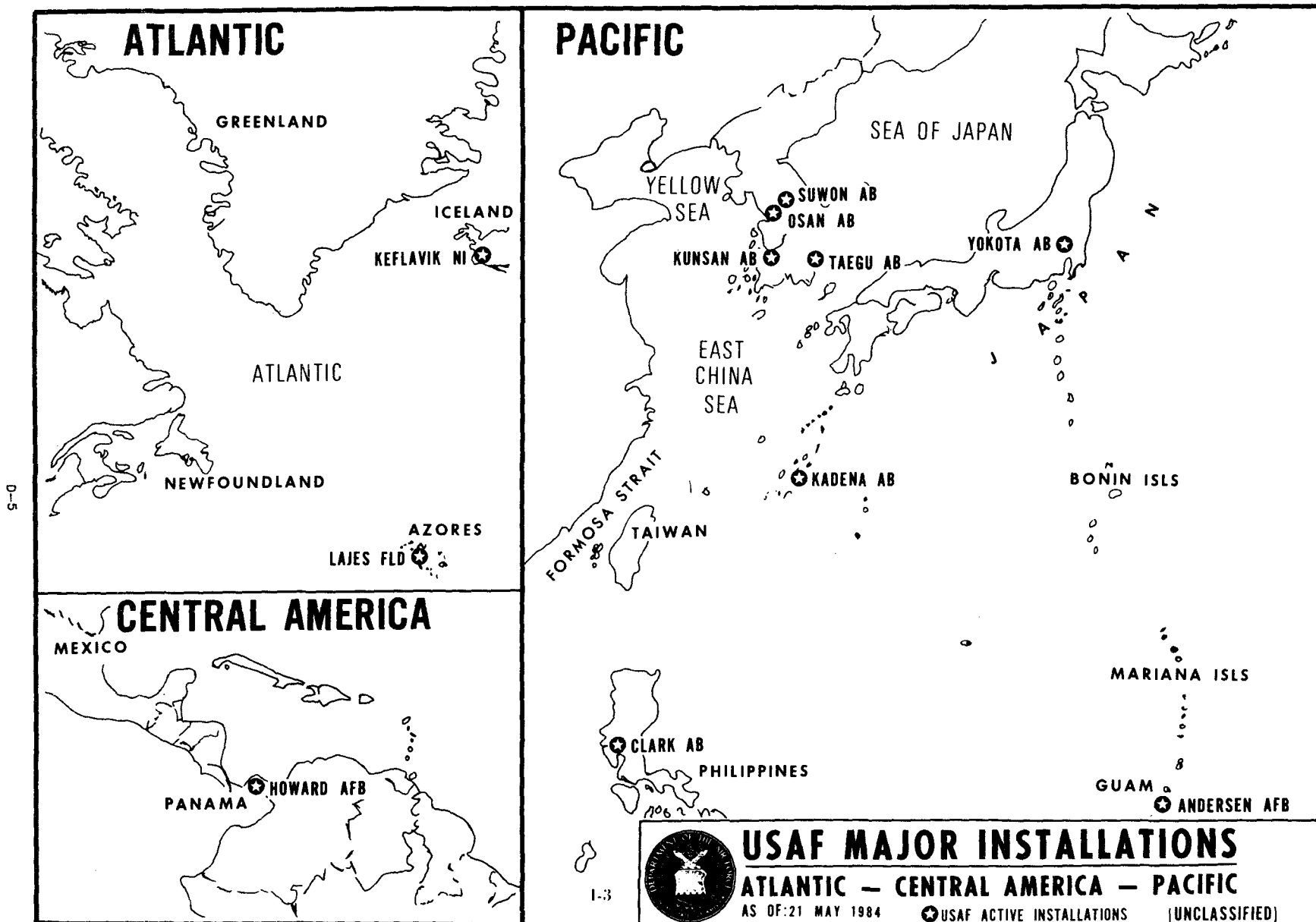


Figure D-4

TABLE D-2

AIR RESERVE FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS BY STATE, 1984

I. AIR FORCE RESERVE	
<u>ALABAMA</u> Maxwell AFB	<u>MICHIGAN</u> Selfridge AGB
<u>ARIZONA</u> Luke AFB	<u>MINNESOTA</u> Minneapolis-St Paul IAP
<u>CALIFORNIA</u> March AFB Mather AFB Norton AFB Travis AFB	<u>MISSISSIPPI</u> Keesler AFB
<u>COLORADO</u> Peterson AFB	<u>MISSOURI</u> Richards-Gebaur AFB
<u>DELAWARE</u> Dover AFB	<u>NEW JERSEY</u> McGuire AFB
<u>FLORIDA</u> Homestead AFB Eglin AFB	<u>NEW YORK</u> Niagara Falls IAP
<u>GEORGIA</u> Dobbins AFB	<u>NORTH CAROLINA</u> Seymour-Johnson AFB
<u>ILLINOIS</u> Chicago O'Hare IAP Scott AFB	<u>OHIO</u> Rickenbacker AFB Wright-Patterson AFB Youngstown MAP
<u>INDIANA</u> Grissom AFB	<u>OKLAHOMA</u> Tinker AFB
<u>LOUISIANA</u> Barksdale AFB New Orleans NAS	<u>OREGON</u> Portland IAP
<u>MARYLAND</u> Andrews AFB	<u>PENNSYLVANIA</u> Gtr Pittsburgh IAP Willow Grove NAS
<u>MASSACHUSETTS</u> Westover AFB	<u>SOUTH CAROLINA</u> Charleston AFB

TABLE D-2 (Cont'd)

AIR RESERVE FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS BY STATE, 1984

I. AIR FORCE RESERVE (Cont'd)	
<u>TEXAS</u> Bergstrom AFB Carswell AFB Kelly AFB <u>UTAH</u> Hill AFB	<u>WASHINGTON</u> McChord AFB <u>WISCONSIN</u> Gen B Mitchell Field
II. AIR NATIONAL GUARD	
<u>ALABAMA</u> Birmingham MAP Dannelly Field <u>ALASKA</u> Anchorage IAP <u>ARIZONA</u> Sky Harbor IAP Tucson IAP <u>ARKANSAS</u> Ft Smith MAP Little Rock AFB <u>CALIFORNIA</u> Fresno Air Terminal March AFB Moffett Field Van Nuys Aprt <u>COLORADO</u> Buckley ANGB <u>CONNECTICUT</u> Bradley IAP <u>DELAWARE</u> Gtr Wilmington Aprt <u>FLORIDA</u> Jacksonville IAP	<u>GEORGIA</u> Dobbins AFB Savannah MAP <u>HAWAII</u> Hickam AFB <u>IDAHO</u> Boise Air Terminal <u>ILLINOIS</u> Capital MAP Chicago O'Hare IAP Gtr Peoria Aprt <u>INDIANA</u> Baer Field Hulman Field <u>IOWA</u> Des Moines MAP Sioux City MAP <u>KANSAS</u> Forbes Field McConnell AFB <u>KENTUCKY</u> Standiford Field <u>LOUISIANA</u> New Orleans NAS

TABLE D-2 (Cont'd)

AIR RESERVE FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS BY STATE, 1984

II. AIR NATIONAL GUARD (Cont'd)	
<u>MAINE</u> Bangor IAP	<u>NEW YORK</u> Hancock Field Niagara Falls IAP Schenectady Aprt Stewart RTC Suffolk Co Aprt
<u>MARYLAND</u> Andrews AFB Glenn L. Martin Aprt	<u>NORTH CAROLINA</u> Douglas MAP
<u>MASSACHUSETTS</u> Barnes MAP Otis ANGB	<u>NORTH DAKOTA</u> Hector Field
<u>MICHIGAN</u> Selfridge ANGB WIK Kellogg Aprt	<u>OHIO</u> Mansfield MPT Rickenbacker AGNB Springfield MPT Toledo Express
<u>MINNESOTA</u> Duluth IAP Minneapolis-St Paul IAP	<u>OKLAHOMA</u> Tulsa IAP Will Rodgers World APT
<u>MISSISSIPPI</u> Allen C Thompson Field Key Field	<u>OREGON</u> Kingsley Field Portland IAP
<u>MISSOURI</u> Lambert-St Louis IAP Rosecarns Mem Aprt	<u>PENNSYLVANIA</u> Gtr Pittsburgh Aprt Harrisburg/Olmsted Willow Grove
<u>MONTANA</u> Great Falls IAP	<u>RHODE ISLAND</u> Quonset State Aprt
<u>NEBRASKA</u> Lincoln MAP	<u>SOUTH CAROLINA</u> McEntire ANGB
<u>NEVADA</u> Reno IAP	<u>SOUTH DAKOTA</u> Joe Foss Field
<u>NEW HAMPSHIRE</u> Pease AFB	<u>TENNESSEE</u> McGhee Tyson Aprt Memphis IAP Nashville Metro Aprt
<u>NEW JERSEY</u> Atlantic City Aprt McGuire AFB	
<u>NEW MEXICO</u> Kirtland AFB	

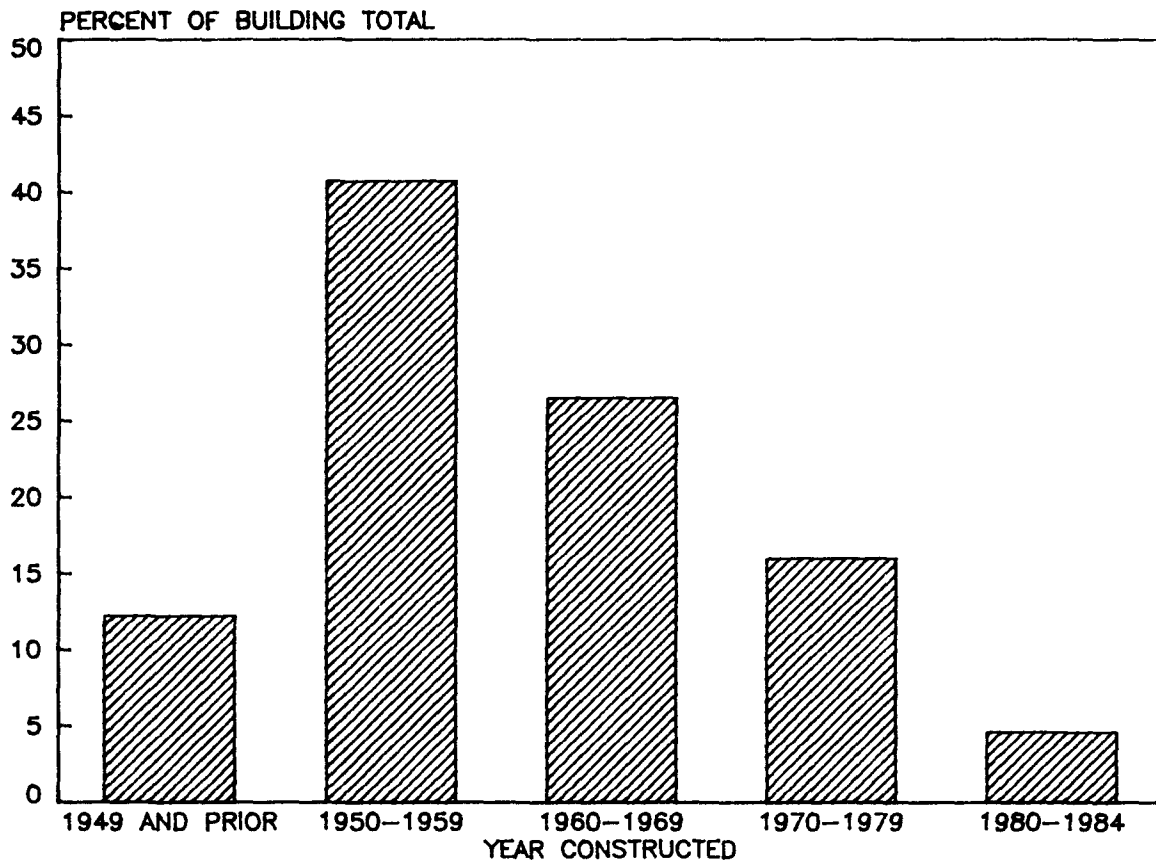
TABLE D-2 (Cont'd)

AIR RESERVE FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS BY STATE, 1984

II. AIR NATIONAL GUARD (Cont'd)	
<u>TEXAS</u> Ellington AFB Kelly AFB Dallas NAS <u>UTAH</u> Salt Lake City IAP <u>VERMONT</u> Burlington IAP <u>VIRGINIA</u> Byrd Field	<u>WASHINGTON</u> Fairchild AFB <u>WEST VIRGINIA</u> Kanawha County Aprt Martinsburg MAP <u>WISCONSIN</u> General B Mitchell Field Truax Field <u>WYOMING</u> Cheyenne MAP

Data Source: AF/PRPJB, Mr R DiCamillo, Ext 77356, Room 5C966.

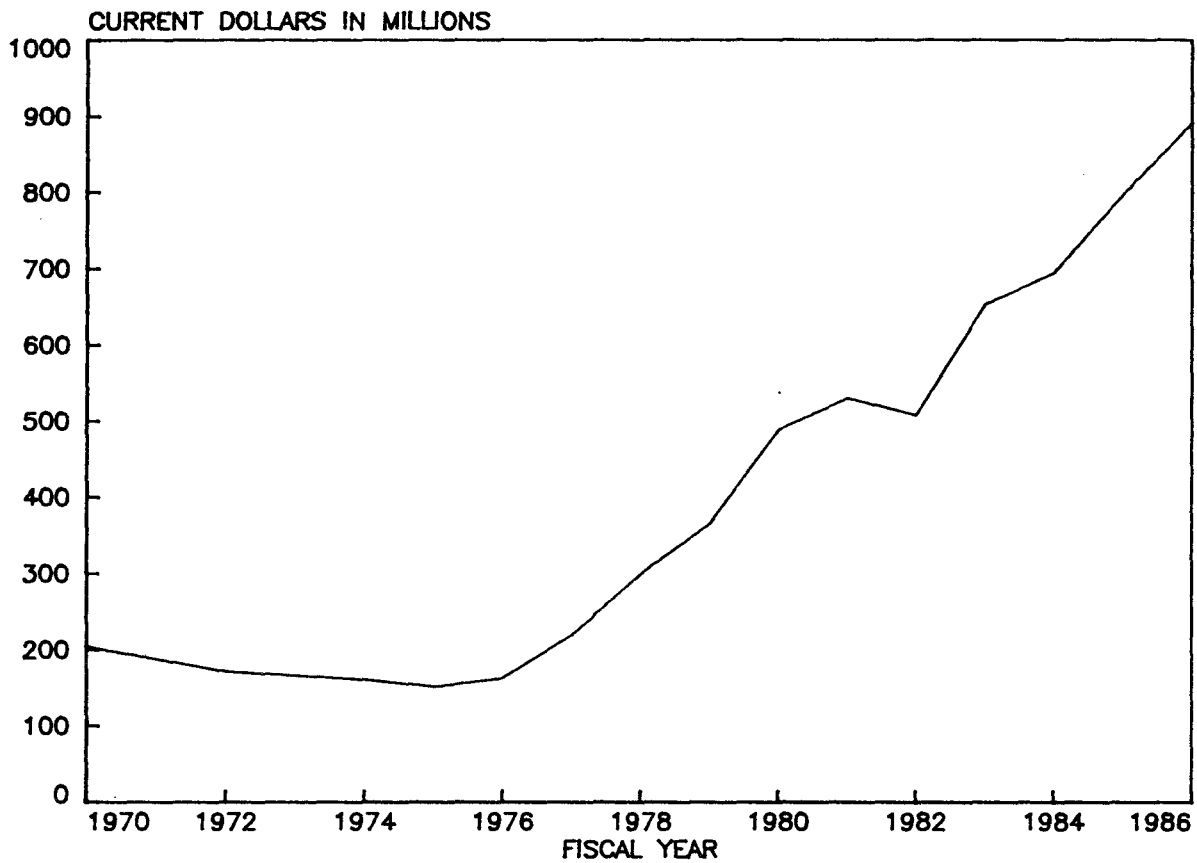
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF USAF BUILDINGS BY YEAR OF CONSTRUCTION



Data Source: AF/LEERA, Mr W Edwards, TEL 767-4031.

Figure D-5

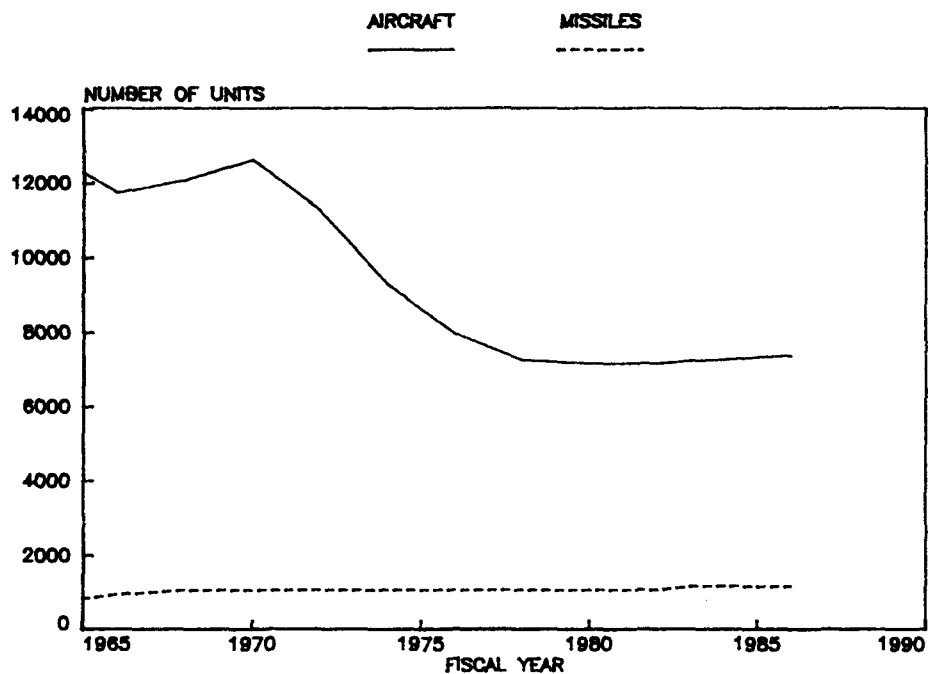
VALUE OF BACKLOG OF USAF FACILITIES MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR (BMAR)



Data Source: AF/LEEPO, Maj M Junkin, Ext 57774.

Figure D-6

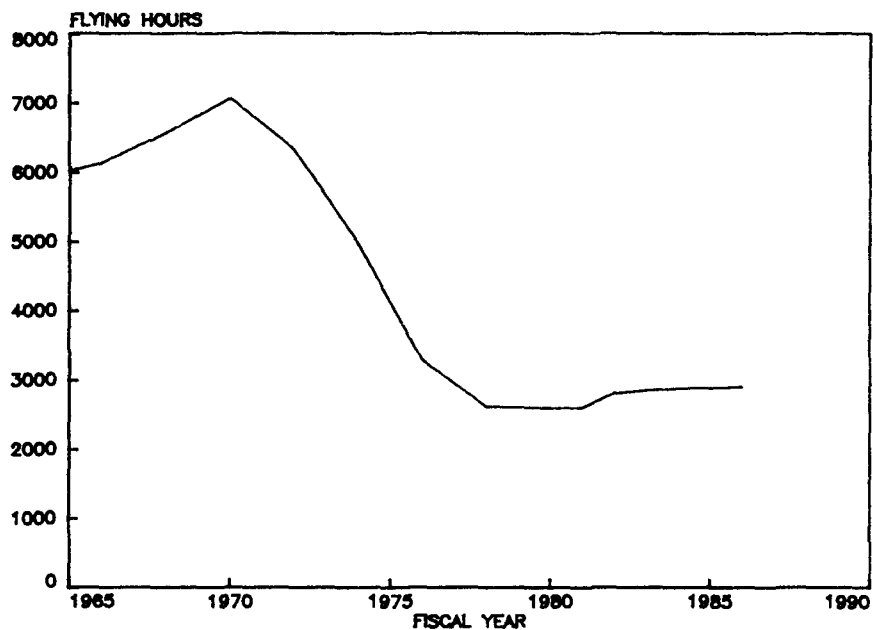
ACTIVE AIR FORCE AIRCRAFT AND MISSILE INVENTORY (EXCLUDES RESERVE FORCES)



Data Source: AF/PRPRB, W Surkosky, Ext 74494.

Figure D-7

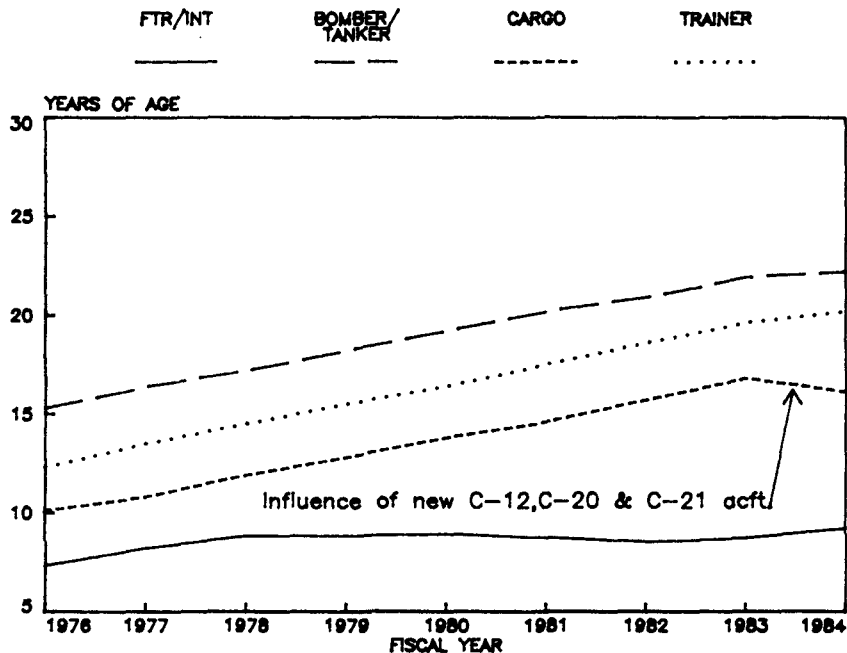
ACTIVE AIR FORCE FLYING HOURS (EXCLUDES RESERVE FORCES)



Data Source: AF/PRPRB, Col Z Cantrell, Ext 76919.

Figure D-8

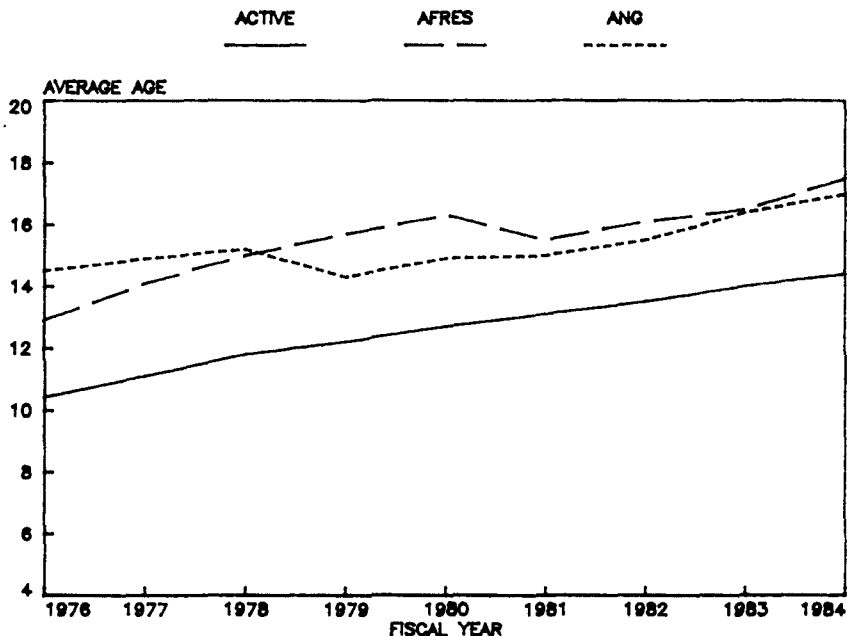
AVERAGE AGE OF ACTIVE AIRCRAFT BY MISSION



Data Source: AF/PRPRB, Mrs W Surkosky, Ext 74494.

Figure D-9

AVERAGE AGE OF ACTIVE AND RESERVE AIRCRAFT



Data Source: AF/PRPRB, Mrs W Surkosky, Ext 74494.

Figure D-10

TABLE D-3

TOTAL ACTIVE AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY MISSION AND DESIGN (M/D), 1977-1984 1/

	Fiscal Year							
	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
I. AIRCRAFT: REGULAR AIR FORCE								
ATTACK								
A-7	186	129	88	86	21	21	24	23
A-10	66	139	212	309	373	430	457	464
NA-37	6	4	4	4	4	1	-	3
AC-130	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Total	268	282	314	409	408	462	491	500
BOMBER								
B-57	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-1	3	3	2	2	2	2	3	2
B-52	418	378	349	347	347	326	273	264
FB-111	68	67	66	65	63	63	62	62
Total	492	451	417	414	412	391	338	328
CARGO								
C-X	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-5	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
C-6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
C-9	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
C-12	15	15	15	14	13	11	11	59
C-18	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	8
C-20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
C-21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
C-22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
C-130	292	284	282	278	279	277	269	268
C-131	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
C-135	15	15	15	15	15	15	14	14
C-137	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
C-140	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	12
C-141	276	276	275	275	274	272	272	271
CT/T039	134	132	132	132	132	131	131	94
Total	859	845	841	836	835	836	827	862
FIGHTER/INTERCEPT								
F-4	1398	1348	1174	1078	951	805	704	662
F-5	111	109	106	105	104	101	105	101
F-15	235	321	428	505	584	634	663	699
F-16	6	11	50	156	306	444	577	671
F-100 2/	-	-	-	-	-	5	31	12
F-101	17	20	20	20	19	-	-	-
F-105	46	42	23	-	-	-	-	-
F-106	140	147	145	142	128	119	102	64
F-111	378	372	362	354	350	338	324	310
Total	2331	2370	2308	2360	2442	2446	2506	2519

TABLE D-3 (Cont'd)

TOTAL ACTIVE AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY MISSION AND DESIGN (M/D), 1977-1984 1/

	Fiscal Year							
	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>REGULAR AIR FORCE (Cont'd)</u>								
<u>HELICOPTER</u>								
H-1	142	134	130	129	129	127	127	124
H-3	63	62	51	53	54	54	54	56
H-53	49	54	49	48	47	46	46	46
H-60	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	11
Total	254	250	230	230	230	227	236	237
<u>TANKER</u>								
KC-10	-	-	-	-	5	11	18	25
KC-135	567	525	525	529	529	531	528	531
Total	567	525	525	529	534	542	546	556
<u>TRAINER</u>								
TG-7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
T-33	121	122	120	122	120	121	118	114
T-37	681	670	662	648	625	619	619	615
T-38	896	876	857	843	834	826	822	820
T-41	52	52	52	52	50	50	50	50
T-43	19	19	13	13	15	15	15	15
Total	1769	1739	1704	1678	1644	1631	1624	1622
<u>OTHER</u>								
U-4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OA-37	-	-	-	-	27	34	48	41
O-2	127	122	123	107	99	77	75	67
U-6	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
U-26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
OV-10	89	86	85	79	78	77	77	77
UV-18	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
X-29	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
Total	220	210	210	189	207	193	206	191
<u>RESCUE</u>								
C-130	37	37	35	35	36	36	35	35

TABLE D-3 (Cont'd)

TOTAL ACTIVE AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY MISSION AND DESIGN (M/D), 1977-1984 1/

	Fiscal Year							
	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>REGULAR AIR FORCE (Cont'd)</u>								
<u>RECONNAISSANCE</u>								
B-57	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	50	50	44	42	37	42	48	47
C-135	81	80	79	73	71	72	73	74
E-3	9	14	20	23	25	28	31	34
E-4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
RF-4	227	219	189	186	182	182	181	180
EF-111	2	2	2	2	2	8	16	29
TR-1	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	9
Total	392	388	338	330	321	340	360	377
TOTAL REGULAR AIR FORCE	7189	7097	6922	7010	7069	7104	7169	7228
<u>II. AIRCRAFT: AIR NATIONAL GUARD</u>								
<u>ATTACK</u>								
A-7	205	255	288	285	353	360	360	359
A-10	-	-	31	72	97	104	107	106
A-37	50	50	50	-	-	-	-	-
Total	255	305	369	357	450	464	467	465
<u>CARGO</u>								
C-7	17	17	17	2	2	2	2	-
C-130	159	171	171	179	179	175	174	173
C-131	36	36	33	33	33	33	33	32
CT/T-39	2	2	-	-	-	3	4	6
Total	214	226	221	214	214	213	213	211
<u>FTR/INTERCEPT</u>								
F-4	60	85	213	267	329	416	497	515
F-16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	26
F-100	313	236	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-101	75	62	58	57	41	-	-	-
F-105	85	83	101	94	37	27	-	-
F-106	89	80	78	78	88	92	91	79
Total	622	546	450	496	495	535	604	620

TABLE D-3 (Cont'd)

TOTAL ACTIVE AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY MISSION AND DESIGN (M/D), 1977-1984 1/

	Fiscal Year							
	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>AIR NATIONAL GUARD (Cont'd)</u>								
<u>HELICOPTER</u>								
H-3	11	10	13	11	12	11	11	11
<u>TANKER</u>								
KC-135	70	104	104	104	104	100	103	99
KC-97	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	97	104	104	104	104	100	103	99
<u>TRAINER</u>								
T-33	49	48	48	48	45	44	43	40
T-43	-	-	6	6	4	4	4	4
Total	49	48	54	54	49	48	47	44
<u>OTHER</u>								
OA-37	-	-	-	55	79	77	70	57
O-2	121	121	118	78	44	28	20	13
Total	121	121	118	133	123	105	90	70
<u>RESCUE</u>								
C-130	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
<u>RECONNAISSANCE</u>								
B-57 3/	20	19	19	18	17	-	-	-
C-121	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	-	-	9	8	8	8	8	8
RF-4	136	135	157	157	156	155	152	152
F-101	20	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	183	171	185	183	181	163	160	160
TOTAL								
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	1560	1539	1522	1560	1636	1647	1703	1688
<u>III. AIRCRAFT: AF FORCE RESERVE</u>								
<u>ATTACK</u>								
A-10	-	-	-	5	50	82	97	100
A-37	94	94	92	81	25	-	-	-
AC-130	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Total	104	104	102	96	85	92	107	110

TABLE D-3 (Cont'd)

TOTAL ACTIVE AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY MISSION AND DESIGN (M/D), 1977-1984 1/

	Fiscal Year							
	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>CARGO</u>								
C-7	32	32	32	36	28	18	9	-
C-123	64	63	63	54	36	4	4	4
C-130	125	117	117	120	122	129	140	142
Total	221	212	212	210	186	151	153	146
<u>FIGHTER/INT</u>								
F-4	-	9	20	31	62	110	113	112
F-16	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	26
F-105	70	68	65	64	49	25	14	-
Total	70	77	85	95	111	135	128	138
<u>HELICOPTER</u>								
H-1	18	18	22	10	10	9	10	10
H-3	12	13	15	14	14	14	14	14
Total	30	31	37	24	24	23	24	24
<u>TANKER</u>								
KC-135	16	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
<u>TRAINER</u>								
T-33	4	4	4	2	-	-	-	-
<u>RESCUE</u>								
C-130	14	14	16	16	15	15	15	15
<u>RECONNAISSANCE</u>								
C-121	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Total	19	12	7	7	7	7	7	7
TOTAL								
AIR FORCE RESERVE	478	478	487	474	452	447	458	464

Footnotes:

1/ End of Fiscal Year position; totals do not include classified aircraft.

2/ Being modified to QF100.

3/ B-57 aircraft are included as bombers in the Regular Air Force.

Data Source: AF/PRPRB, Mrs W Surkosky, Ext 74494, Room 5C231.

TABLE D-4

AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT AND MISSILE INVENTORY, 1977-1984

	Fiscal Year							
	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
I. AIRCRAFT: REGULAR AIR FORCE								
ATTACK								
A-7	5.4	6.2	7.1	8.1	10.4	11.4	12.5	13.5
A-10	0.8	1.1	1.4	1.8	2.1	2.4	3.1	3.9
A-37	6.3	6.8	7.7	8.7	8.9	-	-	12.6
AC-130	8.0	9.0	10.0	11.0	12.0	13.0	14.0	14.9
Average	4.1	4.0	3.3	3.4	2.8	3.0	3.8	4.6
BOMBER								
B-1	1.1	2.1	1.6	2.6	3.6	4.6	6.1	6.6
B-52	18.1	19.0	19.8	20.9	21.9	22.8	23.1	24.0
FB-111	7.0	8.0	8.9	9.9	10.9	11.9	12.9	13.9
Average	16.5	17.2	18.0	19.1	20.1	21.0	21.1	21.7
CARGO								
C-5	6.0	7.1	8.0	9.0	10.0	11.0	12.0	13.0
C-6	11.8	12.8	13.8	14.8	15.8	16.8	17.8	18.8
C-9	6.6	7.6	8.5	9.5	10.5	11.5	12.5	13.5
C-12	1.4	2.4	3.4	4.4	5.4	6.4	7.4	4.2
C-18	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	1.4	2.4
C-20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.9
C-21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2
C-22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.6
C-130	10.2	11.2	12.0	13.0	14.0	15.0	16.3	19.7
C-131	22.4	23.4	24.5	25.5	26.5	27.5	28.8	29.5
C-135	16.4	17.2	18.2	19.3	20.2	21.2	21.8	22.7
C-137	14.9	15.9	16.9	17.9	18.9	19.9	20.9	21.9
C-140	15.0	16.0	16.9	17.9	18.9	19.9	21.1	21.9
C-141	11.1	12.1	13.1	14.1	15.1	16.1	17.1	18.1
CT/T039	15.1	16.1	17.1	18.1	19.1	20.1	21.1	22.1
Average	10.8	11.9	12.8	13.8	14.6	15.7	16.8	15.7
FIGHTER/INTERCEPT								
F-4	9.1	10.0	10.5	11.4	12.2	12.8	13.3	16.5
F-5	2.2	3.2	4.1	5.1	6.3	7.2	7.7	8.8
F-15	1.2	1.7	2.1	2.6	3.2	3.9	4.8	5.3
F-16	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.7	1.1	1.5	1.9	2.3
F-100 1/	-	-	-	-	-	25.1	26.9	27.1
F-101	17.7	18.8	19.7	20.7	21.8	21.0	-	-
F-105	13.4	14.4	15.3	-	-	-	-	-
F-106	17.7	18.7	19.7	20.7	21.7	22.7	23.7	24.7
F-111	6.5	7.5	8.5	9.5	10.4	11.4	12.5	13.3
Average	8.2	8.8	8.8	8.9	8.7	8.5	8.7	9.2

TABLE D-4 (Cont'd)

AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT AND MISSILE INVENTORY, 1977-1984

	Fiscal Year							
	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
I. AIRCRAFT: REGULAR AIR FORCE (Cont'd)								
<u>HELICOPTER</u>								
H-1	8.3	9.1	10.1	10.5	11.5	12.4	13.4	14.3
H-3	10.5	11.4	12.3	13.3	14.4	15.5	16.5	17.6
H-53	7.2	8.2	9.1	10.1	11.1	12.1	13.1	14.1
H-60	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.7	1.5
Average	8.6	9.5	10.4	11.6	12.1	13.1	13.7	14.4
<u>TANKER</u>								
KC-10	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.7	1.1	1.7
KC-135	16.4	17.2	18.2	19.2	20.2	21.2	22.2	24.0
Average	16.4	17.2	18.2	19.2	20.2	20.9	21.9	22.9
<u>TRAINER</u>								
TG-7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.2
T-33	19.5	20.6	21.5	22.5	23.5	24.5	25.5	26.6
T-37	15.3	16.4	17.4	18.3	19.2	20.2	21.2	22.2
T-38	11.6	12.6	13.5	14.5	15.5	16.5	-	18.5
T-41	9.5	10.4	11.4	12.4	13.4	14.4	15.4	16.4
T-43	3.6	4.6	5.6	6.6	7.6	8.6	9.6	10.6
Average	13.5	14.5	15.5	16.4	17.5	18.6	19.6	20.2
<u>OTHER</u>								
OA-37	-	-	-	-	-	9.9	10.7	11.5
O-2	8.5	9.4	10.4	10.8	11.8	12.7	13.7	14.6
U-6	-	-	-	0.3	1.3	2.3	3.3	4.0
U-26	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	1.0
OV-10	9.0	10.0	10.9	11.9	12.9	13.9	14.9	15.9
UV-18	0.1	1.1	2.0	3.0	4.0	5.0	6.0	7.0
X-29	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	1.5	2.3
Average	8.7	8.2	10.5	11.1	11.8	12.4	13.3	14.1
<u>RESCUE</u>								
C-130	12.1	13.1	14.1	15.1	16.1	17.1	18.1	17.0
Average	12.1	13.1	14.1	15.1	16.1	17.1	18.1	17.0
<u>RECONNAISSANCE</u>								
B-57	20.8	21.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	10.2	11.2	12.0	13.0	14.0	15.0	16.0	14.7
C-135	16.0	17.0	18.0	19.6	20.0	21.0	22.0	22.6
E-3	0.7	1.2	1.6	2.3	3.1	3.7	4.5	4.9
E-4	3.4	4.4	5.3	6.3	7.3	8.9	9.3	10.3
RF-4	9.4	10.4	11.4	12.4	13.4	14.4	15.4	15.9
EF-111	9.2	10.2	11.2	12.2	13.2	14.2	15.2	16.4
TR-1	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	1.0	1.6
Average	11.1	12.1	12.4	13.6	15.0	15.2	15.5	15.7
Average Regular USAF	11.1	11.8	12.2	12.7	13.1	13.5	14.0	14.4

TABLE D-4 (Cont'd)

AVERAGE AGE AIRCRAFT OF AND MISSILE INVENTORY, 1977-1984

	Fiscal Year							
	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
II. AIRCRAFT: AIR NATIONAL GUARD								
<u>ATTACK</u>								
A-7	4.6	5.9	6.9	7.9	8.6	9.3	10.1	11.1
A-10	-	-	0.1	0.9	2.0	3.0	4.0	5.0
A-37	5.2	6.2	7.1	-	-	-	-	-
Average	4.7	6.0	6.4	6.5	7.2	7.9	8.7	9.7
<u>CARGO</u>								
C-7	12.0	13.0	13.9	16.7	17.7	18.7	19.7	-
C-130	17.4	18.3	18.4	18.5	19.1	19.5	19.9	20.5
C-131	22.2	23.1	24.1	25.1	26.1	27.1	28.1	29.1
CT/T039	16.3	17.4	-	-	-	21.2	21.3	22.2
Average	17.8	18.7	18.9	19.5	20.2	20.8	21.4	21.9
<u>FIGHTER/INTERCEPT</u>								
F-4	11.9	13.0	14.1	15.0	15.9	16.8	17.6	18.7
F-16	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.4	4.2
F-100	20.1	21.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-101	17.9	18.8	18.4	20.4	21.4	-	-	-
F-105	15.9	16.7	17.4	18.3	17.7	18.3	-	-
F-106	17.9	18.9	19.9	20.9	21.9	22.8	23.8	24.9
Average	18.5	18.6	16.4	17.2	17.6	17.9	18.2	18.9
<u>HELICOPTER</u>								
H-3	10.1	11.4	12.2	13.9	14.2	15.1	16.1	17.1
Average	10.1	11.4	12.2	13.9	14.2	15.1	16.1	17.1
<u>TANKER</u>								
KC-135	18.8	19.6	20.6	21.6	22.6	23.6	24.6	25.6
Average	18.8	19.6	20.6	21.6	22.6	23.6	24.6	25.6
<u>TRAINER</u>								
T-33	21.9	22.9	23.8	24.8	25.8	26.9	27.9	28.8
T-43	-	-	5.5	6.5	7.5	8.5	9.5	10.5
Average	21.9	22.9	21.8	22.8	23.8	25.4	26.3	27.1
<u>OTHER</u>								
OA-37	-	-	-	8.1	9.2	10.2	11.2	11.8
O-2	9.1	10.1	11.0	12.2	13.2	14.0	14.8	15.7
Average	9.1	10.1	11.0	10.5	10.6	11.2	12.0	12.5
<u>RESCUE</u>								
C-130	11.6	12.6	13.6	14.6	15.6	16.6	17.6	18.2
Average	11.6	12.6	13.6	14.6	15.6	16.6	17.6	18.2

TABLE D-4 (Cont'd)

AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT AND MISSILE INVENTORY, 1977-1984

	Fiscal Year							
	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
II. AIRCRAFT: AIR NATIONAL GUARD (Cont'd)								
<u>RECONNAISSANCE</u>								
B-57	22.7	23.8	24.7	25.7	26.7	-	-	-
C-121	21.7	22.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	-	-	15.7	16.7	17.7	18.7	19.7	20.6
RF-4	11.3	12.3	13.3	14.3	15.3	16.3	17.3	18.1
F-101	17.9	18.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Average	13.7	14.3	14.6	15.5	16.5	16.4	17.4	18.2
Average ANG	14.9	15.2	14.3	14.9	15.0	15.5	16.4	18.8
III. AIRCRAFT AF RESERVE								
<u>ATTACK</u>								
A-10	-	-	-	0.1	2.0	3.0	4.1	5.1
A-37	4.8	5.8	6.7	7.6	6.9	-	-	-
AC-130	21.2	22.2	23.2	24.2	25.2	26.2	27.2	28.0
Average	6.4	7.4	8.4	8.9	6.2	5.5	6.4	7.2
<u>CARGO</u>								
C-7	11.7	12.7	13.7	14.6	15.1	15.7	16.7	-
C-123	21.2	22.2	23.2	24.2	25.3	26.1	27.1	28.1
C-130	16.8	17.7	18.6	19.6	20.7	21.7	21.9	23.3
Average	17.3	18.3	19.2	19.9	20.7	21.1	22.3	23.4
<u>FIGHTER/INT</u>								
F-4	-	13.8	14.4	14.6	14.9	15.5	16.2	17.1
F-16	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.5	4.6
F-105	15.9	16.9	17.8	18.4	19.0	19.3	20.0	-
Average	15.9	16.5	17.0	17.2	16.7	16.2	16.7	14.7
<u>HELICOPTER</u>								
H-1	4.5	5.5	7.0	8.5	9.5	10.4	11.5	12.5
H-3	10.8	11.8	12.2	13.3	14.1	15.1	16.1	17.1
Average	7.0	8.1	9.1	11.3	12.2	13.1	14.4	15.2
<u>TANKER</u>								
KC-135	18.6	19.5	20.5	21.5	22.5	23.5	24.5	25.5
Average	18.6	19.5	20.5	21.5	22.5	23.5	24.5	25.5

TABLE D-4 (Cont'd)

AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT AND MISSILE INVENTORY, 1977-1984

	Fiscal Year							
	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
III. AIRCRAFT: AF RESERVE (Cont'd)								
TRAINER								
T-33	19.2	22.2	21.1	22.0	-	-	-	-
Average	19.2	22.2	21.1	22.0	-	-	-	-
RESCUE								
C-130	12.3	13.3	14.3	15.3	16.3	17.3	18.3	17.8
Average	12.3	13.3	14.3	15.3	16.3	17.3	18.3	17.8
RECONNAISSANCE								
C-121	22.2	23.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	11.7	12.7	13.7	14.7	15.7	16.7	17.9	18.7
Average	18.3	17.2	13.7	14.7	15.7	16.7	17.9	18.7
Average AFR	14.1	15.0	15.7	16.3	16.5	16.1	16.5	17.5
IV. MISSILES/DRONE								
ADM-20	16.1	17.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGM-28	15.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGM-69	3.7	4.7	5.6	6.6	7.6	8.6	9.6	10.6
AGM-86	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.3	0.7	1.2
BQM-34	5.2	3.8	4.3	3.7	2.7	2.9	3.3	6.8
CIM/CQM-10	15.8	16.5	17.5	18.4	14.3	15.9	21.6	23.1
LGM-25	13.4	14.4	15.3	16.3	17.3	18.3	19.4	20.3
LGM-30	6.6	7.5	8.4	9.4	10.4	11.4	12.4	13.4
PQM-102 2/	19.9	21.1	22.0	22.9	23.9	24.8	26.0	27.1
XQM-103 2/	3.3	4.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Average	7.3	6.8	7.3	8.6	9.2	9.5	8.9	14.6

Footnotes:

1/ Being converted to QF-100s.

2/ Drones ages are based upon age of basic system from which it was generated.

Data Source: AF/PRPRB, Mrs W Surkosky, Ext 74494, Room 5C231.

TABLE D-5

TOTAL ACTIVE AIRCRAFT INVENTORY 1/
AND
TOTAL ACTIVE AIRCRAFT INVENTORY AGE, FY 72 - FY 84 2/

FISCAL YEAR	ACTIVE AIRCRAFT INVENTORY				AVERAGE AGE			
	REGULAR AIR FORCE (AF)	AIR FORCE RESERVE (AFR)	AIR NATIONAL GUARD (ANG)	TOTAL AIR FORCE	(Years)			PERCENT OF AIRCRAFT NINE YEARS OR OLDER
					AF	AFR	ANG	
1972	9255	353	1909	11517	9.7	12.1	13.7	52.0
1973	8538	406	1855	10799	9.0	12.5	14.4	47.0
1974	7930	428	1798	10156	9.6	12.8	14.8	53.0
1975	7239	448	1647	9334	9.9	12.6	14.6	55.0
1976	7181	467	1617	9265	10.4	12.9	14.5	62.0
1977	7189	478	1560	9227	11.1	14.1	14.9	68.0
1978	7093	478	1539	9110	11.8	15.0	15.2	72.6
1979	6922	487	1522	8931	12.2	15.7	14.3	75.1
1980	7010	474	1560	9044	12.7	16.3	14.9	76.5
1981	7069	452	1636	9157	13.1	16.5	15.0	75.6
1982	7104	447	1647	9198	13.5	16.1	15.5	75.6
1983	7169	458	1703	9330	13.9	16.3	16.2	75.2
1984	7228	464	1688	9448	14.4	16.4	17.0	72.7

Footnotes:

1/ Data for FY 72, and FY 76 through FY 84 do not include classified aircraft.

2/ FY 72 reflect average age of both active and inactive aircraft inventory.

Data Source: AF/PRPRB, Mrs W Surkosky, Ext 74494, Room 5C231;
 AVISURS Aircraft Reporting System.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

TABLE D-6

FLYING HOURS BY MAJOR COMMAND, 1978-1984 1/
(Thousands)

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>ACTUAL HOURS</u>							
Regular and Reserve Air Forces							
Alaskan Air Command	17.6	21.5	20.5	19.4	19.1	25.5	26.3
Air Defense Command 2/	99.8	98.6	-	-	-	-	-
Air Force Academy	-	-	-	-	-	22.9 ^{3/}	19.2
Air Force Communication Service	3.9	4.3	4.2	3.9	3.4	3.5	4.3
Air Force Logistics Cmd	4.8	5.9	6.4	6.2	6.0	5.5	5.6
Air Force Reserve	139.1	139.0	136.0	133.6	129.6	131.9	135.9
US Air Forces, Europe	176.4	184.9	189.7	212.2	222.8	223.9	228.0
Air Force Systems Command	43.8	41.8	42.0	42.6	41.9	43.3	46.0
Air National Guard	382.1	381.0	392.6	406.6	411.2	414.5	416.8
Air Training Command	553.2	584.1	606.9	603.6	662.9	660.8	662.3
Military Airlift Command	733.4	725.5	699.3	708.0	720.1	730.7	748.2
Pacific Air Forces	81.0	82.3	82.6	83.6	91.2	93.4	97.0
Strategic Air Command	366.8	359.4	339.5	345.0	345.8	327.0	333.7
Tactical Air Command	501.7	537.7	605.2	636.6	686.5	706.6	717.9
TOTAL	3103.6	3166.0	3124.9	3201.3	3340.5	3389.5	3441.3
<u>PROGRAMMED HOURS</u>							
Total Regular Air Force	2582.4	2645.9	2596.2	2661.2	2799.7	2843.0	2888.5
Total Reserve Force	521.2	520.1	528.7	540.1	540.8	546.5	552.7
TOTAL	3172.7	3199.9	3197.6	3251.7	3387.2	3432.9	3441.2
PERCENT: ACTUAL vs PROGRAMMED HOURS	97.8%	98.9%	97.7%	98.5%	98.6%	98.7%	99.4%

Footnotes:

1/ Totals do not include flying hours for classified aircraft.

2/ Constituted as Aerospace Defense Center, October 1979; activated as a Direct Reporting Unit, December 1979; incorporated into Space Command, October 1982.

3/ Prior to 1983, flying hours were reported under Air Training Command.

Data Source: AF/PRPRC, Col Zell Cantrell/Mrs Louanna Nash, Ext 76919, Room 5C231.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

TABLE D-7

FLYING HOURS BY M/D, REGULAR AIR FORCE, 1978-1984 1/
(In Thousands)

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>ATTACK</u>							
A-7	49.0	31.5	23.9	11.9	5.3	6.0	6.5
A-10	36.3	75.2	99.6	135.2	168.8	178.2	174.7
A-37	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.4	14.1	-
AC-130	4.6	4.2	4.3	3.8	4.0	5.3	6.0
Total	91.3	112.1	128.8	151.8	178.5	203.6	187.2
<u>BOMBER</u>							
B-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2
B-52	134.0	134.1	130.9	133.0	127.7	106.8	103.7
B-57	1.2	0.9	-	-	-	-	-
FB-111	15.8	18.3	17.4	17.3	16.0	17.9	19.1
Total	151.0	153.3	148.3	150.3	143.7	124.7	123.0
<u>CARGO/TRANSPORT</u>							
C-5	48.3	48.7	51.1	52.3	53.0	54.3	59.5
C-6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
C-9	28.9	28.7	28.3	27.7	28.1	29.2	29.5
C-12	7.3	3.3	3.2	5.6	6.3	4.4	5.5
C-18	<u>2/</u>	<u>2/</u>	<u>2/</u>	<u>2/</u>	<u>2/</u>	0.1	0.4
C-20	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	2.4
C-21	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.3
CT-39	103.2	94.2	79.1	75.6	77.2	73.1	72.6
C-130	180.4	180.5	180.2	181.4	190.1	181.7	178.0
C-131	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	<u>2/</u>	0.1	-
C-135	7.8	7.5	7.7	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.3
C-137	2.1	2.8	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.6	2.6
C-140	7.3	8.8	8.7	8.4	7.6	6.9	7.2
C-141	289.8	287.1	282.6	287.2	286.4	291.0	292.0
Total	675.8	662.1	643.6	647.7	658.1	650.9	661.6
<u>FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR</u>							
F-4	298.2	287.9	242.9	219.3	192.4	177.8	163.3
F-5	29.2	31.2	31.2	31.4	29.9	30.1	29.4
F-15	62.8	89.6	106.8	126.7	149.6	163.9	175.3
F-16	1.2	3.8	20.7	46.3	95.8	137.7	186.1
F-100	<u>2/</u>	<u>2/</u>	<u>2/</u>	<u>2/</u>	0.1	0.1	-
F-101	4.3	4.8	4.0	4.2	4.2	-	-
F-105	6.7	4.4	2.4	<u>2/</u>	-	-	-
F-106	42.1	43.4	40.5	38.5	32.9	29.8	20.1
F-111	61.5	75.0	74.1	77.4	78.1	75.5	72.9
Total	506.0	540.1	522.6	543.8	583.0	614.9	647.1

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

TABLE D-7 (Cont'd)

FLYING HOURS BY M/D, REGULAR AIR FORCE, 1978-1984 1/
(In Thousands)

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>HELICOPTER</u>							
HH-1	4.3	4.2	7.0	8.5	8.8	8.6	8.5
TH-1	6.3	6.8	6.6	7.0	7.3	7.4	7.2
UH-1	36.4	35.8	30.4	29.5	29.7	30.1	29.5
CH-3	12.4	9.2	8.8	9.9	10.7	10.9	10.3
HH-3	9.1	10.0	7.6	8.6	8.4	9.2	10.0
CH-53	2.7	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.8	2.7	2.8
HH-53	12.1	11.2	10.3	11.0	11.1	11.0	11.0
HH-60	-	-	-	-	-	2.3	4.1
Total	83.3	79.3	72.9	77.0	78.8	82.2	83.4
<u>OBS/UTILITY</u>							
O-2	45.9	47.8	43.5	41.1	31.4	27.9	25.0
OA-37	-	-	2/	0.2	8.7	0.0	17.0
OV-10	34.1	34.0	30.1	30.7	31.8	28.8	24.3
U-4	2/	-	-	-	-	-	-
U-6	-	-	2/	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
UV-18	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8
Total	81.7	83.5	75.3	73.8	73.8	58.7	68.3
<u>RECON/ELECTRONIC</u>							
E-3	4.0	8.6	13.1	23.8	26.4	29.2	30.2
E-4	2.1	1.8	2.2	2.2	1.9	1.5	1.4
RF-4	59.6	54.7	46.7	47.5	46.8	48.2	49.2
EB-57	5.2	4.1	-	-	-	-	-
EF-111	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.3	3.0	6.0
DC-130	3.3	1.4	1.3	0.4	0.1	1/	0.3
EC-130	3.2	3.3	3.6	3.4	4.7	7.9	7.9
MC-130	7.6	8.0	8.5	7.2	7.6	6.9	7.5
RC-130	2/	-	-	-	-	-	-
WC-130	9.1	8.3	7.9	8.5	7.8	7.9	8.5
EC-135	24.8	24.8	24.6	24.0	24.1	24.7	25.0
RC-135	17.3	17.7	16.4	16.2	16.0	16.5	18.0
WC-135	4.0	4.4	4.3	4.1	4.2	4.1	3.9
TR-1	-	-	-	-	-	1.5	4.1
Total	140.5	137.3	128.8	137.6	140.9	151.4	162.0
<u>RESCUE (Fixed Wing)</u>							
HC-130	17.5	16.4	14.2	16.2	17.1	16.8	16.0
Total	17.5	16.4	14.2	16.2	17.1	16.8	16.0
<u>TANKER</u>							
KC-10	-	-	-	1.0	4.6	7.4	10.6
KC-135	175.4	166.6	153.3	157.1	158.1	156.1	156.5
Total	175.4	166.6	153.3	158.1	162.7	163.5	167.1

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

TABLE D-7 (Cont'd)

FLYING HOURS BY M/D, REGULAR AIR FORCE, 1978-1984 1/
(In Thousands)

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>TRAINER</u>							
T-28	<u>2/</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-33	44.0	45.2	42.5	42.4	42.5	41.5	41.8
T-37	255.9	288.4	288.1	287.0	319.3	329.0	319.0
T-38	314.2	321.9	338.6	337.1	362.0	367.0	379.0
T-39	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.3	2.4	3.0	3.3
T-41	19.4	17.3	17.3	16.7	15.4	21.1	17.4
T-43	13.9	10.7	10.3	10.9	12.8	12.7	12.2
Total	651.0	687.0	700.2	697.4	754.4	774.3	772.7
<u>OTHER</u>	8.9	8.2	8.2	7.6	8.7	1.9	-
Total	8.9	8.2	8.2	7.6	8.7	1.9	-
GRAND TOTAL <u>3/</u>	2582.4	2645.9	2596.2	2661.3	2799.7	2842.9	2888.6

Footnotes:

1/ Totals do not include flying hours for classified aircraft.

2/ Less than 50 flying hours.

3/ Totals may not add due to rounding.

Data Source: AF/PRPRC, Col Zell Cantrell
(Mrs Louanna Nash), Ext 76919, Room 5C231.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

TABLE D-8

FLYING HOURS BY M/D, AIR FORCE RESERVE, 1978-1984
(Thousands)

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>ATTACK</u>							
A-10	-	-	1/	6.2	14.5	20.0	21.5
A-37	20.2	20.9	20.7	10.7	1.1	-	-
AC-130	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.6	2.9	2.8
Total	23.0	23.7	23.5	19.8	18.2	22.9	24.3
<u>CARGO/TRANSPORT</u>							
C-7	9.2	9.0	9.0	9.1	8.5	3.7	-
C-123	20.6	20.7	16.3	14.7	8.0	0.7	0.7
C-130	44.5	42.7	43.9	46.8	49.0	51.6	55.0
Total	74.3	72.4	69.2	70.6	65.5	56.3	55.7
<u>FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR</u>							
F-4	1/	2.5	4.0	8.2	15.1	20.8	21.5
F-16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.9
F-105	14.7	14.8	14.4	10.2	5.4	4.3	0.7
Total	14.7	17.3	18.4	18.4	20.5	25.1	25.1
<u>HELICOPTER</u>							
HH-1	3.7	3.6	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.4
CH-3	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5
HH-3	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.9
Total	6.9	6.6	5.5	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.8
<u>RECONNAISSANCE/ ELECTRONIC</u>							
EC-121	4.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
WC-130	4.0	4.0	3.9	4.2	3.9	4.0	4.0
Total	8.1	4.1	3.9	4.2	3.9	4.0	4.0
<u>RESCUE (FIXED WING)</u>							
HC-130	4.3	4.3	5.0	5.2	5.1	4.9	4.6
Total	4.3	4.3	5.0	5.2	5.1	4.9	4.6
<u>TANKER</u>							
KC-10	-	-	-	-	1.1	4.3	7.2
KC-135	6.8	9.6	9.7	9.6	9.6	9.1	9.1
Total	6.8	9.6	9.7	9.6	10.7	13.4	16.3
<u>TRAINER</u>							
T-33	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.1	-	-	-
Total	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.1	-	-	-

TABLE D-8 (Cont'd)

FLYING HOURS BY M/D, AIR FORCE RESERVE, 1978-1984
(Thousands)

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
GRAND TOTAL 2/	139.1	139.0	136.0	133.6	129.6	132.0	135.9

Footnote:

1/ Total of less than 50 flying hours.

2/ Totals may not add due to rounding.

Data Source: Flying Hours- AF/PRPRC, Col Zell Cantrell, (Mrs Louanna Nash),
 Ext 76919, Room 5C231.

TABLE D-9

FLYING HOURS BY M/D: AIR NATIONAL GUARD, 1978-1984
(Thousands)

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>ATTACK</u>							
A-7	52.5	62.6	67.5	71.6	78.4	79.3	77.9
A-10	-	1.7	18.9	22.9	27.9	29.0	28.9
A-37	8.3	7.4	1.1	-	-	-	-
Total	60.8	71.7	87.5	94.5	106.3	108.3	106.8
<u>CARGO/TRANSPORT</u>							
C-7	4.0	4.3	3.3	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4
CT-39 1/	0.3	0.3	-	3/	2.0	2.8	2.6
C-130	63.8	71.1	72.9	77.1	78.7	76.7	75.4
C-131	13.1	10.8	11.5	12.2	11.4	11.2	10.4
Total	81.2	86.5	87.7	89.9	92.6	91.2	88.8
<u>FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR</u>							
F-4	10.3	19.4	35.7	45.9	55.8	71.7	87.5
F-16	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	4.8
F-100	51.4	22.5	-	-	-	-	-
F-101	11.6	12.1	11.5	7.7	3.6	-	-
F-102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-105	16.9	16.8	15.2	11.5	5.4	1.6	-
F-106	25.3	23.2	23.4	23.5	25.3	25.6	20.3
Total	115.5	94.0	85.8	88.6	90.1	99.2	112.6
<u>HELICOPTER</u>							
CH-3	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.3
HH-3	2.4	2.8	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.5
Total	2.4	2.8	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.6	2.8
<u>OBSERVATION/UTILITY</u>							
O-2	30.8	28.7	20.5	13.7	8.9	4.7	2.7
OA-37	-	3/	6.2	14.0	13.3	13.5	13.5
Total	30.8	28.7	26.7	27.7	22.2	18.2	16.2
<u>RECONNAISSANCE/ELECTRON</u>							
RF-4	28.3	29.6	31.2	32.2	32.9	31.4	28.2
B-57 2/	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.2	-	-
EB-57	5.0	4.6	4.7	4.2	0.5	-	-
RF-101	3.2	0.5	-	-	-	-	-
EC-121	0.8	0.2	-	-	-	-	-
EC-130	-	2.2	3.7	3.9	4.2	3.9	3.7
Total	38.5	38.0	40.5	41.1	37.8	35.3	31.9

TABLE D-9 (Cont'd)

FLYING HOURS BY M/D: AIR NATIONAL GUARD, 1978-1984
(Thousands)

	Fiscal Year						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>RESUCE (FIXED WING)</u>							
HC-130	3.6	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.5	3.6	3.2
Total	3.6	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.5	3.6	3.2
<u>TANKER</u>							
KC-97	3.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
KC-135	35.1	40.9	40.5	40.9	41.3	41.0	40.8
Total	38.1	40.9	40.5	40.9	41.3	41.0	40.8
<u>TRAINER</u>							
T-33	10.9	10.5	11.0	11.0	10.4	10.4	9.1
CT-39	See Under Cargo/Transport						
T-43	-	4.1	6.7	6.6	4.7	4.7	4.5
Total	10.9	14.6	17.7	17.6	15.1	15.1	13.6
<u>OTHER</u>							
Total	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL 4/	382.1	381.0	392.6	406.6	411.2	414.5	416.8

Footnotes:

- 1/ CT-39 aircraft used to train ANG aircrews while transporting personnel.
2/ B-57 aircraft are included as bombers for the Regular AF Force.
3/ Actual hours flown were less than 50.
4/ Totals may not add due to rounding.

Data Source AF/PRPRC, Col Zell Cantrell, (Mrs Louanna Nash), Ext 76919, Room 5C231.

TABLE D-10

AIRCRAFT MISSION CAPABILITY RATES (PERCENT) 1/

AIRCRAFT		Fiscal Year				
		1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>ATTACK:</u>	<u>A-7</u>					
	FMC 3/	51.9	55.1	58.9	64.3	64.4
	PMC 4/	12.2	12.0	9.4	8.3	7.9
	Total MC 2/	64.2	67.3	68.3	72.6	72.4
	NMCM 6/	19.8	17.5	18.5	17.6	17.0
	NMCS 7/	8.9	7.7	6.1	4.0	4.3
	NMCB 8/	7.1	7.5	7.1	5.8	6.3
	Total NMC 5/	35.8	32.7	31.7	27.4	27.6
	<u>A-10</u>					
	FMC	57.7	66.3	68.1	73.1	77.2
	PMC	14.5	7.7	3.3	2.9	2.6
	Total MC	72.2	74.0	71.6	76.1	79.8
	NMCM	14.4	14.2	13.1	12.2	10.4
	NMCS	8.0	8.1	10.0	6.5	5.2
	NMCB	5.4	3.7	5.3	5.2	4.6
	Total NMC	27.8	26.0	28.4	23.9	20.2
<u>BOMBER:</u>	<u>B-52</u>					
	FMC	47.5	46.1	42.1	42.3	39.8
	PMC	4.0	3.6	0.8	0.5	0.5
	Total MC	51.5	49.8	43.0	42.8	40.3
	NMCM	20.5	16.3	14.6	13.9	14.7
	NMCS	9.1	11.1	13.0	12.9	14.3
	NMCB	18.9	22.8	29.4	30.4	30.7
	Total NMC	48.5	50.2	57.0	57.2	59.7
	<u>FB-111</u>					
	FMC	49.6	51.3	47.4	36.8	38.3
	PMC	2.1	0.7	3.5	5.3	4.7
	Total MC	51.8	52.0	50.9	42.1	43.0
	NMCM	19.6	20.6	16.4	18.6	25.2
	NMCS	6.7	5.4	7.2	13.0	8.3
	NMCB	21.9	22.0	25.5	26.3	23.5
	Total NMC	48.2	48.0	49.1	57.9	57.0
<u>CARGO/TANKER:</u>	<u>C-5</u>					
	FMC	47.5	49.0	40.5	48.7	49.7
	PMC	4.4	3.9	9.2	5.1	4.9
	Total MC	51.9	53.0	49.7	53.8	54.6
	NMCM	31.9	34.5	36.5	34.3	33.2
	NMCS	5.1	4.0	4.3	3.2	2.0
	NMCB	11.1	8.5	9.5	8.7	10.2
	Total NMC	48.1	47.0	50.3	46.2	45.4

TABLE D-10 (Cont'd)

AIRCRAFT MISSION CAPABILITY RATES (PERCENT) 1/

AIRCRAFT		Fiscal Year				
		1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>CARGO/TANKER</u>	<u>C-130</u>					
(Cont'd)	FMC	46.9	46.9	43.4	37.6	37.9
	PMC	18.2	17.9	19.5	23.0	21.5
	Total MC	65.1	64.9	63.0	60.6	59.4
	NMCM	20.2	20.6	21.9	22.5	23.1
	NMCS	5.4	4.7	4.4	5.2	5.4
	NMCB	9.3	9.8	10.7	11.7	12.1
	Total NMC	34.9	35.1	37.0	39.4	40.6
	<u>KC-135A</u>					
	FMC	69.0	68.3	66.4	66.9	68.4
	PMC	5.0	4.5	3.7	2.5	2.8
	Total MC	74.1	72.8	70.1	69.5	71.3
	NMCM	12.6	13.5	13.9	13.8	15.2
	NMCS	5.4	5.2	6.5	7.1	5.8
	NMCB	7.9	8.5	9.5	9.6	7.7
	Total NMC	25.9	27.2	29.9	30.5	28.7
	<u>C-141</u>					
	FMC	50.5	43.3	47.0	50.6	52.6
	PMC	11.1	19.2	17.0	16.6	14.6
	Total MC	61.7	62.5	64.1	67.3	67.2
	NMCM	27.9	26.3	26.0	24.7	25.2
	NMCS	4.3	3.5	4.5	3.8	2.8
	NMCB	6.1	7.7	5.4	4.2	4.8
	Total NMC	38.3	37.5	35.9	32.7	32.8
<u>FIGHTER:</u>	<u>F-4</u>					
	FMC	47.0	46.1	51.0	51.5	56.2
	PMC	15.4	15.9	13.5	14.4	12.2
	Total MC	62.4	62.0	64.6	65.8	68.3
	NMCM	23.1	22.2	21.6	21.2	19.9
	NMCS	7.0	7.6	6.3	5.3	4.8
	NMCB	7.5	8.2	7.5	7.7	7.0
	Total NMC	37.6	38.0	35.4	34.2	31.7
	<u>F-5</u>					
	FMC	60.4	57.6	62.3	59.6	70.1
	PMC	8.5	8.5	6.0	12.0	4.2
	Total MC	69.0	66.2	68.4	71.7	74.3
	NMCM	17.1	16.1	16.5	13.7	11.9
	NMCS	7.6	11.0	10.4	9.3	8.7
	NMCB	6.3	6.7	4.7	5.3	5.1
	Total NMC	31.0	33.8	31.6	28.3	25.7

TABLE D-10 (Cont'd)

AIRCRAFT MISSION CAPABILITY RATES (PERCENT) 1/

AIRCRAFT		Fiscal Year				
		1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>FIGHTER:</u>	<u>F-15</u>					
<u>(Cont'd)</u>	FMC	53.3	57.8	64.6	62.1	71.6
	PMC	5.4	5.8	1.6	1.7	1.4
	Total MC	58.7	63.8	66.3	63.9	73.0
	NMCM	21.1	17.8	15.4	16.3	13.5
	NMCS	10.0	13.2	14.4	16.1	9.6
	NMCB	10.2	5.2	3.9	3.7	3.9
	Total NMC	41.3	36.2	33.7	36.1	27.0
	<u>F-16</u>					
	FMC	60.9	56.0	60.3	65.8	75.8
	PMC	12.6	10.2	6.4	4.6	2.4
	Total MC	73.6	66.2	66.8	70.5	78.3
	NMCM	16.5	19.4	11.9	15.5	12.2
	NMCS	7.5	10.9	17.6	10.1	6.5
	NMCB	2.4	3.5	3.7	3.9	3.0
	Total NMC	26.4	33.8	33.2	29.5	21.7
	<u>F-106</u>					
	FMC	59.8	54.8	52.5	62.0	71.9
	PMC	13.7	14.1	16.6	11.0	4.5
	Total MC	73.5	69.0	69.1	73.0	76.5
	NMCM	16.1	17.9	18.6	15.7	14.2
	NMCS	5.0	5.2	4.9	5.1	4.0
	NMCB	5.4	7.9	7.4	6.2	5.3
	Total NMC	26.5	31.0	30.9	27.0	23.5
	<u>F-111</u>					
	FMC	40.0	44.5	54.6	50.5	56.7
	PMC	11.6	10.1	7.5	10.9	8.4
	Total MC	51.6	54.5	62.2	61.6	65.3
	NMCM	28.6	29.4	26.7	24.0	22.4
	NMCS	7.9	8.9	5.9	7.6	6.6
	NMCB	11.9	7.2	5.2	6.8	5.7
	Total NMC	48.4	45.5	37.8	38.4	34.7
<u>RECONNAISSANCE/ELECTRONIC:</u>						
	<u>E-3</u>					
	FMC	53.7	62.0	69.5	71.0	75.7
	PMC	8.2	2.8	2.1	6.7	6.2
	Total MC	61.9	64.9	71.6	77.8	81.9
	NMCM	19.5	15.8	15.8	13.7	11.6
	NMCS	7.4	10.0	7.5	5.9	3.8
	NMCB	11.2	9.3	5.1	2.6	2.7
	Total NMC	38.1	35.1	28.4	22.2	18.1

TABLE D-10 (Con't)

AIRCRAFT MISSION CAPABILITY RATES (PERCENT) 1/

AIRCRAFT		Fiscal Year				
		1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>TRAINER:</u>						
	<u>T-37</u>					
	FMC	72.5	72.8	72.4	75.2	75.8
	PMC	2.8	2.8	4.0	3.4	4.7
	Total MC	75.3	75.6	76.4	78.7	80.5
	NMCM	16.3	16.0	16.1	15.4	13.2
	NMCS	6.0	5.2	4.6	3.6	3.8
	NMCB	2.4	3.2	2.9	2.3	2.5
	Total NMC	24.7	24.4	23.6	21.3	19.5
	<u>T-38</u>					
	FMC	59.0	57.7	59.6	64.6	66.8
	PMC	6.4	6.5	6.2	4.6	5.7
	Total MC	65.6	64.3	65.9	69.2	72.5
	NMCM	20.7	21.5	22.1	19.7	16.0
	NMCS	7.5	7.3	6.3	5.4	4.3
	NMCB	6.2	6.9	5.7	5.7	7.2
	Total NMC	34.4	35.7	34.1	30.8	27.5
<u>ALL AIRCRAFT:</u>						
	FMC	56.5	56.3	58.2	59.4	63.1
	PMC	9.7	9.7	8.6	8.7	7.7
	TOTAL MC	66.3	66.1	66.8	68.2	71.0
	NMCM	19.3	18.9	18.2	17.7	16.3
	NMCS	6.9	7.4	7.5	6.8	5.7
	NMCB	7.5	7.6	7.5	7.3	7.0
	TOTAL NMC	33.7	33.9	33.2	31.8	29.0

Remarks: Total of MC and NMC may not add due to rounding.

Footnotes:

1/ Includes Air National Guard and Air Reserve Forces.

2/ MC - Mission Capable.

3/ FMC - Fully Mission Capable.

4/ PMC - Partially Mission Capable.

5/ NMC - Not Mission Capable.

6/ NMCM - Not Mission Capable, Maintenance.

7/ NMCS - Not Mission Capable, Supply.

8/ NMCB - Not Mission Capable, both Maintenance and Supply.

Data Source: AF/LEYYC, Mr Jerry Gregory, Ext 74377, Room 4A312

TABLE D-11

AIRCRAFT MISHAP RATES
(Mishaps Per 100,000 Flying Hours) 1/

CALENDAR YEAR	CLASS A MISHAP	FATAL MISHAP	AIRCRAFT DESTROYED 2/
1970	3.0	1.1	2.5
1971	2.5	0.8	1.9
1972	3.0	1.2	2.6
1973	2.4	0.8	2.0
1974	2.9	1.3	2.4
1975	2.8	1.0	2.4
1976	2.8	1.1	2.2
1977	2.8	1.2	2.5
1978	3.2	1.3	2.9
1979	2.9	1.5	2.6
1980	2.6	1.3	2.3
1981	2.4	1.2	2.3
1982	2.3	1.0	2.3
1983	1.7	0.8	1.7
1984	1.8	0.9	1.6

Footnotes:

1/ Data are based on major/Class A mishap classification in accordance with AFR 127-4.

2/ Aircraft destroyed are also rates per 100,000 flying hours.

Data Source: AFISC/SERD, Mr Vincent R Clark, 8-876-7577
(Alternate - Lt Col Gary Douthitt)

FAMILY HOUSING

(DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)

NEW HOUSING

	FISCAL YEAR				
	75-78	79-83	84	85	86
# Units	490	1700	550	1535	1880

	<u>UNITS</u>	<u>COST</u>
FT MacArthur, CA	140	11.8
Conrad AFS, MT	40	3.0
F.E. Warren, WY	265	16.3
Classified FRG	180	13.5
Comiso, IT	460	32.2
Bentwaters, UK	200	16.2
Grnm Common, UK	250	17.8

	<u>UNITS</u>	<u>COST</u>
Belle Fourche, SD	50	4.0
Florennes, BEL	400	29.2
Hahn, FRG	440	33.0
Ramstein, FRG	400	30.0
CNA, NL	140	11.0
Clark, PHIL	450	37.9

Data Source: AF/ACBIC, Mr John Hunt, Ext 71724.

Figure D-11

TABLE D-12

FAMILY HOUSING, 1980-1984 1/
(As of March 84)

	Fiscal Year				
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
<u>Base Housing Units</u>					
Occupied Units	135,685	136,130	135,976	135,773	134,038
Unoccupied Units	1,898	2,121	1,972	1,764	1,646
Total Government Owned/ Leased Housing Units 2/	137,583	138,251	137,948	137,537	135,684
<u>Community Housing Units</u>					
Occupied Units	223,814	212,424	226,517	218,640	234,568
<u>Total Housing Occupied</u>	359,499	348,554	362,493	354,413	368,606

Footnotes:

- 1/ A "Family" person is defined as one eligible for BAQ at the "with dependent" rate.
- 2/ Approximately 9,300 occupants are non-Air Force, i.e., Army, Navy, USMC, USCG, foreign military and civilians. Also, 8,800 Air Force sponsors occupy other DoD housing.

Data Source: AF/LEEHO, Mr William W Christie, Ext 70157, Room 5D442

TABLE D-13

AVIATION FUEL CONSUMPTION AND COST FACTORS, 1972-1984

Fiscal Year	Flying Hours In Millions	CONSUMPTION		COST			
				TOTAL		AVERAGE PER FLYING HOUR	
		Total In Billions of Gallons	Average per Flying Hour	Billions of Current Dollars	Billions of Constant FY 86 Dollars	Current Dollars	Constant FY 86 Dollars
1972	5.5	6.17	1120	0.60	1.75	110	322
1973	4.9	5.50	1120	0.61	1.71	120	336
1974	3.8	4.12	1080	0.93	2.46	240	635
1975	3.6	4.03	1120	1.47	3.39	410	945
1976	3.1	3.65	1180	1.45	3.10	400	856
1977	3.2	3.65	1140	1.58	3.13	490	970
1978	3.1	3.61	1160	1.53	2.83	490	906
1979	3.2	3.61	1130	1.59	2.54	500	799
1980	3.1	3.61	1160	3.75	3.32	1210	1071
1981	3.2	3.70	1160	4.34	3.24	1360	1016
1982	3.3	3.86	1170	5.00	3.80	1520	1155
1983	3.4	3.74	1100	4.40	3.72	1300	1100
1984	3.4	3.75	1110	3.80	3.54	1200	1044

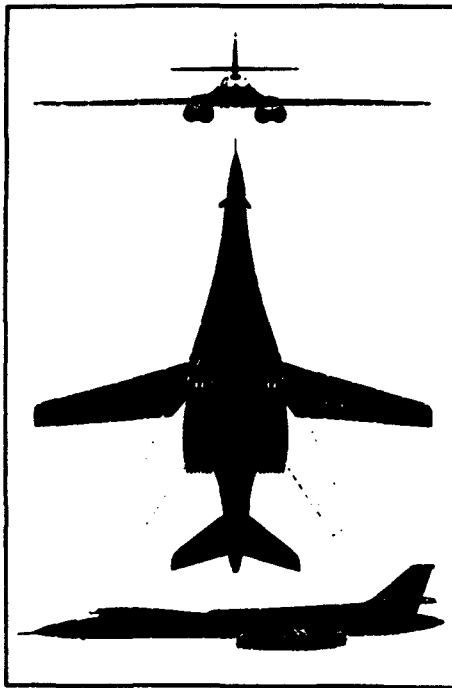
Footnote:

1/ USAF Raw Inflation Indices used to calculate constant dollars.

Data Source:

Flying Hrs: AF/PRPRC, Ext 76919, Room 5C231.

Fuel: AF/ACBOM, Mr John S Williams, Ext 41014.



PART E—MISCELLANEOUS

TABLE E-1
GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT DEFLATORS, CONSUMER PRICE
INDEX, WHOLESALE PRICE INDEX
(Base Year FY 86)
(As of October 1984)

Fiscal Year	WPI 1/		CPI-U 2/		GNP Deflator	
	Index	%	Index	%	Index	%
1951	.275	-	.227	-	.235	-
1952	.279	1.4	.237	4.4	.241	2.6
1953	.273	-2.2	.241	1.7	.246	2.1
1954	.273	-	.243	0.8	.249	1.2
1955	.272	-0.4	.242	-0.4	.252	1.2
1956	.277	1.8	.243	0.4	.259	2.8
1957	.287	3.6	.250	2.9	.269	3.9
1958	.293	2.1	.258	3.2	.275	2.2
1959	.295	0.7	.262	1.6	.281	2.2
1960	.294	-0.3	.265	1.1	.287	2.1
1961	.295	0.3	.269	1.5	.290	1.0
1962	.294	-0.3	.271	0.7	.294	1.4
1963	.294	-	.274	1.1	.299	1.7
1964	.294	-	.278	1.4	.304	1.7
1965	.296	0.7	.282	1.4	.309	1.6
1966	.306	3.4	.288	2.1	.317	2.6
1967	.311	1.6	.297	3.1	.328	3.5
1968	.314	1.0	.307	3.4	.339	3.4
1969	.324	3.2	.322	4.9	.355	4.7
1970	.338	4.3	.341	5.9	.376	5.9
1971	.348	3.0	.359	5.3	.394	4.8
1972	.361	3.7	.371	3.3	.412	4.6
1973	.390	8.0	.386	4.0	.431	4.6
1974	.453	16.2	.421	9.1	.462	7.2
1975	.529	16.8	.468	11.2	.508	10.0
1976	.557	5.3	.501	7.1	.544	7.1
1977	.595	6.8	.538	7.4	.580	6.6
1978	.636	6.9	.576	7.1	.619	6.7
1979	.708	11.3	.636	10.4	.674	8.9
1980	.811	14.5	.722	13.5	.732	8.6
1981	.900	11.0	.802	11.1	.805	10.0
1982	.927	3.0	.861	7.4	.863	7.2
1983	.938	1.2	.892	3.6	.897	3.9
1984	.962	2.6	.928	4.0	.931	3.8
1985 3/	.972	1.0	.963	3.8	.965	3.7
1986 3/	1.000	2.9	1.000	3.8	1.000	3.6

Footnotes

- 1/ The WPI is the Wholesale Price Index, also now called the Producer Price Index.
- 2/ The CPI-U is the Consumer Price Index for all urban consumers. It covers approximately 80% of the civilian population.
- 3/ Estimated.

Data Source: AF/ACMC, Lt Col Metzger, Ext 54849.

TABLE E-2

RAW INFLATION INDICES BY APPROPRIATION, 1949-2000 ^{1/}

BASE YEAR FY 86

(As of 7 February 1985)

PAY

FISCAL YEAR	MILITARY COMPENSATION			RETIRE- MENT (3500) <u>5/</u>	GENERAL SERVICE & WAGE BOARD PAY (3400) <u>6/</u>
	PAY BASE (3500) <u>2/</u>	OTHER EXPENSES (3500) <u>3/</u>	TOTAL (3500) <u>4/</u>		
1949	.116	.187	.123	.126	.125
1950	.131	.196	.138	.121	.130
1951	.137	.211	.140	.195	.129
1952	.136	.211	.145	.191	.138
1953	.145	.213	.152	.194	.142
1954	.145	.208	.152	.181	.149
1955	.148	.215	.156	.192	.159
1956	.156	.223	.165	.205	.170
1957	.153	.232	.162	.213	.178
1958	.161	.255	.173	.215	.200
1959	.173	.259	.183	.230	.214
1960	.175	.260	.185	.228	.220
1961	.176	.264	.188	.227	.237
1962	.175	.267	.187	.228	.243
1963	.177	.267	.189	.226	.252
1964	.193	.278	.204	.235	.263
1965	.200	.288	.212	.239	.279
1966	.214	.301	.227	.250	.290
1967	.225	.322	.240	.259	.301
1968	.236	.340	.254	.268	.312
1969	.255	.346	.270	.282	.333
1970	.294	.359	.304	.303	.372
1971	.320	.375	.328	.335	.404
1972	.373	.389	.375	.358	.437
1973	.419	.407	.417	.379	.463
1974	.447	.451	.447	.416	.503
1975	.476	.478	.476	.475	.545

TABLE E-2 (Cont'd)

RAW INFLATION INDICES BY APPROPRIATION, 1949-2000 1/
BASE YEAR FY 86
 (As of 7 February 1985)

PAY

FISCAL YEAR	MILITARY COMPENSATION			RETIRE- MENT (3500) 5/	GENERAL SERVICE & WAGE BOARD PAY (3400) 6/
	PAY BASE (3500) 2/	OTHER EXPENSES (3500) 3/	TOTAL (3500) 4/		
1976	.500	.506	.501	.527	.590
1976 1977	.515	.519	.515	.542	.615
1977	.529	.532	.529	.558	.642
1978	.566	.562	.566	.600	.692
1979	.600	.606	.601	.650	.734
1980	.642	.651	.644	.728	.784
1981	.744	.808	.753	.810	.852
1982	.846	.857	.848	.863	.899
1983	.880	.893	.882	.913	.938
1984	.907	.922	.909	.928	.966
1985	.950	.957	.952	.961	1.018
1986	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
1987	1.058	1.036	1.055	1.043	1.013
1988	1.116	1.072	1.110	1.086	1.046
1989	1.175	1.106	1.166	1.128	1.080
1990	1.234	1.145	1.223	1.169	1.115
1991	1.296	1.187	1.283	1.211	1.151
1992	1.360	1.229	1.345	1.254	1.189
1993	1.429	1.273	1.410	1.300	1.228
1994	1.500	1.319	1.479	1.346	1.267
1995	1.575	1.367	1.551	1.395	1.309
1996	1.654	1.416	1.626	1.445	1.351
1997	1.736	1.467	1.705	1.497	1.395
1998	1.823	1.520	1.788	1.551	1.440
1999	1.914	1.575	1.875	1.607	1.487
2000	2.010	1.631	1.966	1.665	1.536

NON-PAY

FISCAL YEAR	OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE: NON-PAY, NON- POL (3400)	RESEARCH, DEVELOP- MENT, TESTING, EVAL (3600)	MILITARY CONSTRUC- TION (3300)	AIRCRAFT AND MIS- SILE PRO- CUREMENT (3010/20)	OTHER PROCURE- MENT (3080)	FUEL
1949	.205	.209	.205	.187	.208	.206
1950	.202	.206	.202	.185	.205	.201
1951	.215	.220	.215	.197	.218	.220
1952	.222	.226	.222	.203	.225	.212
1953	.226	.230	.225	.206	.229	.215

TABLE E-2 (Cont'd)

RAW INFLATION INDICES BY APPROPRIATION, 1949-2000 1/
BASE YEAR FY 86
 (As of 7 February 1985)

NON-PAY

FISCAL YEAR	OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE: NON-PAY, NON- POL (3400)	RESEARCH, DEVELOP- MENT, TESTING, EVAL (3600)	MILITARY CONSTRUC- TION (3300)	AIRCRAFT AND MIS- SILE PRO- CUREMENT (3010/20)	OTHER PROCURE- MENT (3080)	FUEL
1954	.228	.233	.228	.208	.231	.211
1955	.232	.236	.232	.212	.235	.225
1956	.238	.243	.238	.217	.241	.234
1957	.247	.252	.247	.225	.250	.252
1958	.253	.258	.253	.231	.256	.255
1959	.257	.262	.257	.235	.261	.261
1960	.263	.268	.262	.240	.266	.259
1961	.266	.271	.266	.243	.270	.264
1962	.269	.275	.269	.246	.273	.261
1963	.274	.279	.274	.250	.278	.262
1964	.278	.284	.278	.254	.282	.263
1965	.283	.289	.283	.259	.287	.266
1966	.291	.297	.291	.266	.295	.275
1967	.300	.306	.300	.274	.304	.284
1968	.311	.317	.311	.284	.315	.294
1969	.326	.332	.325	.297	.330	.303
1970	.343	.350	.343	.314	.348	.315
1971	.361	.368	.361	.330	.366	.330
1972	.378	.385	.377	.345	.383	.342
1973	.394	.402	.394	.360	.400	.357
1974	.425	.433	.425	.388	.431	.378
1975	.471	.480	.471	.430	.477	.434
1976	.503	.513	.503	.460	.510	.467
197Q	.520	.530	.520	.475	.527	.486
1977	.538	.548	.537	.491	.545	.505
1978	.580	.585	.574	.524	.582	.541
1979	.633	.635	.629	.570	.633	.626

TABLE E-2 (Cont'd)

RAW INFLATION INDICES BY APPROPRIATION, 1949-2000 1/
BASE YEAR FY 86
 (As of 7 February 1985)

NON-PAY

FISCAL YEAR	OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE: NON-PAY, NON- POL (3400)	RESEARCH, DEVELOP- MENT, TESTING, EVAL (3600)	MILITARY CONSTRUC- TION (3300)	AIRCRAFT AND MIS- SILE PRO- CUREMENT (3010/20)	OTHER PROCURE- MENT (3080)	FUEL
1980	.694	.694	.694	.625	.694	1.130
1981	.777	.777	.777	.700	.777	1.338
1982	.848	.848	.848	.767	.848	1.316
1983	.890	.890	.890	.836	.890	1.182
1984	.924	.924	.924	.903	.924	1.073
1985	.958	.958	.958	.946	.958	1.014
1986	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
1987	1.042	1.042	1.042	1.055	1.042	1.005
1988	1.084	1.084	1.084	1.110	1.084	1.031
1989	1.124	1.124	1.124	1.163	1.124	1.069
1990	1.162	1.162	1.162	1.214	1.162	1.106
1991	1.201	1.201	1.201	1.268	1.201	1.143
1992	1.242	1.242	1.242	1.324	1.242	1.182
1993	1.285	1.285	1.285	1.382	1.285	1.222
1994	1.328	1.328	1.328	1.443	1.328	1.264
1995	1.373	1.373	1.373	1.506	1.373	1.307
1996	1.420	1.420	1.420	1.572	1.420	1.351
1997	1.468	1.468	1.468	1.641	1.468	1.397
1998	1.518	1.518	1.518	1.714	1.518	1.445
1999	1.570	1.570	1.570	1.789	1.570	1.494
2000	1.623	1.623	1.623	1.868	1.623	1.545

Footnotes:

1/ Table Use: Ray Indices are used to convert constant dollars in one year to constant dollars in another year. Always use raw indices when dealing with Outlays. Use weighted indices to convert constant to then year dollars, and vice versa.

2/ Pay Base: Basic Pay, Reenlistment Bonuses, Separation Payments, FICA, Death Gratuities, Continuation Pay for Physicians and Dentists, BAQ, and several categories of subsistence pay.

TABLE E-2 (Cont'd)

RAW INFLATION INDICES BY APPROPRIATION, 1949-2000 1/
BASE YEAR FY 86
(As of 7 February 1985)

Footnotes: (Cont'd)

- 3/ Other Expenses: Incentive Pay, Proficiency Pay, Interest on Savings, Flight Deck Pay, Optometrist Pay, Enlistment Bonuses, Hostile Fire Pay, Clothing Allowance, Subsistence-in-Kind, Family Separation Pay, Station Allowance Overseas, PCS, and Several Other Items.
- 4/ Total: An appropriate weighting of columns 2 & 3.
- 5/ Retirement: Military Retirement Pay.
- 6/ Civ Pay: Pay for GS, Wage Board, and Foreign National Direct and Indirect Hires.

Data Source: AF/ACMC, Mr. Walter J. Hosey, Ext 75975.

TABLE E-3

WEIGHTED INFLATION INDICES BY APPROPRIATION, 1950-1991 1/
 (BASED ON OSD RAW INFLATION AND OUTLAY RATES)
BASE YEAR FY 86

PROCUREMENT

FISCAL YEAR	<u>2/</u> AIRCRAFT PROCURE- MENT: SPECIAL (3010)	AIRCRAFT PROCURE- MENT: OTHER (3010)	<u>2/</u> MISSILE PROCURE- MENT: SPECIAL (3020)	MISSILE PROCURE- MENT: OTHER (3020)	<u>2/</u> OTHER PROCURE- MENT: SPECIAL (3080)	OTHER PROCURE- MENT: OTHER (3080)
1950	.200	.198	.194	.197	.208	.217
1951	.204	.204	.202	.203	.220	.225
1952	.207	.207	.205	.207	.226	.229
1953	.210	.210	.208	.210	.230	.232
1954	.215	.214	.211	.214	.233	.237
1955	.222	.221	.217	.219	.237	.243
1956	.228	.227	.224	.226	.243	.250
1957	.233	.232	.230	.232	.252	.256
1958	.238	.237	.234	.236	.257	.262
1959	.241	.241	.239	.240	.262	.266
1960	.245	.244	.242	.244	.267	.270
1961	.248	.248	.246	.247	.270	.274
1962	.252	.252	.250	.251	.274	.279
1963	.257	.256	.254	.256	.279	.283
1964	.263	.262	.258	.261	.284	.289
1965	.270	.270	.265	.268	.289	.297
1966	.280	.279	.273	.277	.297	.306
1967	.292	.290	.283	.288	.307	.318
1968	.306	.304	.296	.302	.319	.333
1969	.322	.320	.311	.318	.334	.350
1970	.338	.336	.327	.334	.352	.368
1971	.353	.352	.343	.350	.370	.386
1972	.376	.373	.359	.370	.388	.407
1973	.411	.404	.385	.398	.407	.437
1974	.445	.447	.419	.434	.441	.497

TABLE E-3 (Cont'd)

WEIGHTED INFLATION INDICES BY APPROPRIATION, 1950-1991 1/
 (BASED ON OSD RAW INFLATION AND OUTLAY RATES)
BASE YEAR FY 86

PROCUREMENT

FISCAL YEAR	2/ AIRCRAFT PROCURE- MENT: SPECIAL (3010)	AIRCRAFT PROCURE- MENT: OTHER (3010)	2/ MISSILE PROCURE- MENT: SPECIAL (3020)	MISSILE PROCURE- MENT: OTHER (3020)	2/ OTHER PROCURE- MENT: SPECIAL (3080)	OTHER PROCURE- MENT: OTHER (3080)
1975	.477	.484	.449	.471	.482	.541
1976	.509	.535	.493	.522	.516	.611
1977	.549	.553	.518	.546	.551	.617
1978	.600	.602	.593	.586	.589	.673
1979	.615	.670	.620	.647	.636	.739
1980	.629	.750	.685	.737	.708	.817
1981	.719	.818	.760	.811	.785	.875
1982	.786	.882	.828	.877	.853	.917
1983	.844	.920	.869	.924	.894	.943
1984	.905	.974	.938	.970	.929	.981
1985	.949	1.027	.990	1.023	.966	1.021
1986	1.003	1.082	1.045	1.078	1.008	1.063
1987	1.058	1.136	1.100	1.132	1.050	1.104
1988	1.112	1.189	1.153	1.185	1.091	1.144
1989	1.166	1.242	1.206	1.238	1.131	1.183
1990	1.217	1.297	1.259	1.292	1.170	1.223
1991	1.270	1.354	1.314	1.349	1.209	1.265

NON-PROCUREMENT

FISCAL YEAR	OPERA- TIONS & MAIN- TENANCE: NON-PAY, NON-POL (3400)	RESEARCH, DEVELOP- MENT, TESTING, EVAL (3600)	MILITARY CONSTRUC- TION (3300)	MILITARY CONSTRUC- TION: GUARD (3830)	MILITARY CONSTRUC- TION: RESERVE (3730)
1950	.204	.211	.213	.213	.213
1951	.216	.222	.221	.221	.221

TABLE E-3 (Cont'd)

WEIGHTED INFLATION INDICES BY APPROPRIATION, 1950-1991 1/
 (BASED ON OSD RAW INFLATION AND OUTLAY RATES)
BASE YEAR FY 86

NON-PROCUREMENT

FISCAL YEAR	OPERA- TIONS & MAIN- TENANCE: NON-PAY, NON-POL (3400)	RESEARCH, DEVELOP- MENT, TESTING, EVAL (3600)	MILITARY CONSTRUC- TION (3300)	MILITARY CONSTRUC- TION: GUARD (3830)	MILITARY CONSTRUC- TION: RESERVE (3730)
1952	.222	.228	.226	.226	.226
1953	.226	.231	.229	.229	.229
1954	.229	.234	.233	.233	.233
1955	.233	.239	.239	.239	.239
1956	.239	.246	.246	.246	.246
1957	.247	.254	.252	.252	.252
1958	.253	.259	.258	.258	.258
1959	.258	.264	.262	.262	.262
1960	.263	.269	.266	.266	.266
1961	.266	.272	.270	.270	.270
1962	.270	.277	.275	.275	.275
1963	.275	.281	.279	.279	.279
1964	.279	.286	.285	.285	.285
1965	.284	.292	.293	.293	.293
1966	.292	.300	.302	.302	.302
1967	.302	.310	.314	.314	.314
1968	.313	.323	.328	.328	.328
1969	.328	.339	.344	.344	.344
1970	.346	.357	.363	.363	.363
1971	.363	.374	.381	.381	.381
1972	.380	.392	.402	.402	.402
1973	.398	.413	.430	.430	.430
1974	.431	.446	.467	.467	.467
1975	.475	.490	.507	.507	.507
1976	.509	.532	.543	.543	.543
1977	.543	.563	.584	.584	.584

TABLE E-3 (Cont'd)

WEIGHTED INFLATION INDICES BY APPROPRIATION, 1950-1991 1/
BASED ON OSD RAW INFLATION AND OUTLAY RATES
BASE YEAR FY 86

NON-PROCUREMENT

FISCAL YEAR	OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE: NON-PAY, NON-POL (3400)	RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, TESTING, EVAL (3600)	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION (3300)	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION: GUARD (3830)	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION: RESERVE (3730)
1978	.587	.610	.634	.634	.634
1979	.641	.659	.749	.749	.749
1980	.706	.733	.821	.790	.789
1981	.787	.811	.878	.855	.854
1982	.855	.870	.918	.897	.897
1983	.901	.909	.944	.943	.929
1984	.935	.940	.979	.973	.966
1985	.972	.978	1.020	1.014	1.007
1986	1.014	1.020	1.062	1.056	1.049
1987	1.056	1.062	1.103	1.097	1.090
1988	1.097	1.103	1.143	1.137	1.130
1989	1.136	1.142	1.182	1.176	1.169
1990	1.175	1.181	1.222	1.216	1.209
1991	1.215	1.221	1.264	1.258	1.250

Footnotes:

1/ Table use: Weighted indices are used to convert constant dollars to then-year dollars and vice versa. Use raw indices to convert constant dollars in one year to constant dollars in another year. Weighted indices for each appropriation are based on outlay rates for TOA excluding Pay and POL and should be used accordingly. For Pay and POL use Raw indices.

2/ "Special" appropriations refer to programs classified as SECRET.

Data Source: AF/ACMC, Mr. Walter J. Hosey, Ext 75975.

TABLE E-4

CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES
(Current as of 7 March 1985)

Senate Appropriations Committee

Republicans

Hatfield, Mark O. (OR) Chmn.	Andrews, Mark (ND)
Stevens, Ted (AK)	Abdnor, James (SD)
Weicker, Lowell P., Jr. (CN)	Kasten, R. W., Jr. (WI)
McClure, James A. (ID)	D'Amato, Alfonse M. (NY)
Laxalt, Paul (NV)	Mattingly, Mack (GA)
Garn, Jake (UT)	Rudman, Warren (NH)
Cochran, Thad (MS)	Specter, Arlen (PA)
	Domenici, Pete (NM)

Democrats

Stennis, John C. (MS)	Leahy, Patrick J. (VT)
Byrd, Robert C. (WV)	Sasser, James R. (TN)
Proxmire, William (WI)	DeConcini, Dennis (AZ)
Inouye, Daniel K. (HI)	Bumpers, Dale (AR)
Hollings, Ernest F. (SC)	Lautenberg, Frank (NJ)
Chiles, Lawton (FL)	Harkin, Tom (IA)
Johnston, J.B., Jr. (LA)	(Vacancy)
Burdick, Quentin N. (ND)	(Vacancy)

Senate Appropriations Defense Subcommittee

Republicans

Stevens, Ted (AK) Chmn.	Andrews, Mark (ND)
Weicker, Lowell P., Jr. (CN)	Kasten, R. W., Jr. (WI)
Garn, Jake (UT)	D'Amato, Alfonso N. (NY)
McClure, James A. (ID)	Rudman, Warren (NH)
	Cochran, Thad (MS)

Democrats

Stennis, John C. (MS)	Chiles, Lawton (FL)
Proxmire, William (WI)	Johnston, J. B., Jr. (LA)
Inouye, Daniel K. (HI)	(Vacancy)
Hollings, Ernest F. (SC)	(Vacancy)

TABLE E-4 (Cont'd)

CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES
(Current as of 7 March 1985)

Senate Military Construction Subcommittee

<u>Republicans</u>	
Mattingly, M. (GA) Chmn.	Garn, Jake (UT)
Laxalt, Paul (NV)	
<u>Democrats</u>	
Sasser, James R. (TN)	Inouye, Daniel K. (HI)

House Appropriations Committee

<u>Republicans</u>	
Conte, Silvio O. (MA)	Pursell, Carl D. (MI)
McDade, Joseph M. (PA)	Edwards, Mickey (OK)
Myers, John T. (IN)	Livingston, Robert L. (LA)
Miller, Clarence E. (OH)	Green, S. William (NY)
Coughlin, Lawrence (PA)	Loeffler, Thomas G. (TX)
Young, C. W. (Bill) (FL)	Lewis, Jerry (CA)
Kemp, Jack F. (NY)	Porter, John Edward (IL)
Regula, Ralph S. (OH)	Rogers, Harold (KY)
O'Brien, George M. (IL)	Skeen, Joe (NM)
Smith, Virginia (NE)	Wolf, Frank (VA)
Rudd, Eldon (AZ)	Lowery, Bill (CA)
<u>Democrats</u>	
Whitten, J. L. (MS) Chmn.	Boggs, Lindy (LA)
Boland, Edward P. (MA)	Dicks, Norman D. (WA)
Natcher, William H. (KY)	McHugh, Matthew F. (NY)
Smith, Neal (IA)	Lehman, William (FL)
Addabbo, Joseph P. (NY)	Sabo, Martin Olav (MN)
Yates, Sidney R. (IL)	Dixon, Julian C. (CA)
Obey, David R. (WI)	Fazio, Vic (CA)
Roybal, Edward R. (CA)	Hefner, W. G. (Bill) (NC)
Stokes, Louis (OH)	AuCoin, Les (OR)
Bevill, Tom (AL)	Akaka, Daniel K. (HI)
Chappell, Bill R. (FL)	Watkins, Wes (OK)

TABLE E-4 (Cont'd)

CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES
(Current as of 7 March 1985)

House Appropriations Committee

Democrats (Cont'd)

Alexander, Bill (AR)	Gray, William H. III (PA)
Murtha, John P. (PA)	Dwyer, Bernard J. (NJ)
Traxler, Bob (MI)	Boner, William H. (TN)
Early, Joseph D. (MA)	Hoyer, Sten H. (MD)
Wilson, Charles (TX)	Carr, Bob (MI)
	Mrazek, Robert J. (NY)
	Durbin, Richard (IL)
	Coleman, Ronald (TX)

House Defense Subcommittee

Republicans

McDade, Joseph M. (PA)	Miller, Clarence E. (OH)
Young, C.W. Bill (FL)	Livingston, Robert L. (LA)

Democrats

Addabbo, J. P. (NY), Chmn.	Wilson, Charles (TX)
Chappell, Bill Jr. (FL)	Hefner, W.G. (Bill) (NC)
Murtha, John P. (PA)	AuCoin, Les (OR)
Dicks, Norman D. (WA)	

House Military Construction Subcommittee

Republicans

Edwards, Mickey (OK)	Rudd, Eldon (AZ)
Loeffler, Thomas G. (TX)	Lowery, Bill (CA)

Democrats

Hefner, W.G. (Bill) (NC) Chmn.	Addabbo, Joseph P. (NY)
Bevill, Tom (AL)	Chappell, Bill, Jr. (FL)
Alexander, Bill (AR)	Early, Joseph D. (MA)
Coleman, Ronald (TX)	

TABLE E-4 (Cont'd)

CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES
(Current as of 7 March 1985)

Senate Armed Services Committee

<u>Republicans</u>	
Goldwater, Barry (AZ) Chmn.	Cohen, W. S. (ME)
Thurmond, Strom (SC)	Quayle, Don (IN)
Warner, John W. (VA)	East, John (NC)
Humphrey, Gordon J. (NH)	Wilson, Pete (CA)
	Denton, Jeremiah (AL)
	Gramm, Phil (TX)
<u>Democrats</u>	
Nunn, Sam (GA)	Levin, Carl (MI)
Stennis, John C. (MS)	Kennedy, Edward M. (MA)
Hart, Gary W. (CO)	Bingaman, Jeff (NM)
Exon, J. James (NE)	Dixon, Alan J. (IL)
	Glenn, John (OH)

Senate Armed Services Subcommittees

<u>Republicans</u>	<u>Democrats</u>
<u>Military Construction</u>	
Thurmond, Strom (SC) Chmn.	Bingaman, Jeff (NM)
Warner, John W. (VA)	Stennis, John C. (MS)
Humphrey, Gordon J. (NH)	Hart, Gary W. (CO)
East, John (NC)	

TABLE E-4 (Cont'd)

CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES
(Current as of 7 March 1985)

Senate Armed Services Subcommittees

<u>Republicans</u>	<u>Democrats</u>
<u>Strategic and Theater Nuclear Forces</u>	
Warner, John W. (VA) Chmn.	Hart, Gary, W. (CO)
Thurmond, Strom (SC)	Exon, J. James (NE)
Goldwater, Barry (AZ)	Nunn, Sam (GA)
Cohen, William S. (ME)	Stennis, John C. (MS)
Wilson, Pete (CA)	Levin, Carl (MI)
Quayle, Dan (IN)	
<u>Preparedness</u>	
Humphrey, G. J. (NH) Chmn.	Dixon, Alan J. (IL)
Goldwater, Barry (AZ)	Levin, Carl (MI)
East, John (NC)	Kennedy, Edward M. (MA)
Denton, Jeremiah (AL)	Glenn, John (OH)
Gramm, Phil (TX)	
<u>Manpower and Personnel</u>	
Wilson, Pete (CA) Chmn.	Glenn, John (OH)
Thurmond, Strom (SC)	Nunn, Sam (GA)
Cohen, William S. (ME)	Exon, J. James (NE)
East, John P. (NC)	Kennedy, Edward M. (MA)
Denton, Jeremiah (AL)	
<u>Defense Acquisition Policy</u>	
Quayle, Dan (IN) Chmn.	Levin, Carl (MI)
Goldwater, Barry (AZ)	Bingaman, Jeff (NM)
Warner, John (VA)	Dixon, Alan (IL)
Humphrey, Gordon (NH)	Glenn, John (OH)
Gramm, Phil (TX)	

TABLE E-4 (Cont'd)

CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES
(Current as of 7 March 1985)

House Armed Services Committee

<u>Republicans</u>	
Dickinson, William L. (AL)	Hopkins, Larry J. (KY)
Whitehurst, G. William (VA)	Davis, Robert W. (MI)
Spence, Floyd (SC)	Kramer, Kenneth B. (CO)
Holt, Marjorie S. (MD)	Hunter, Duncan L. (CA)
Hillis, Elwood (IN)	Hartnett, T. F. (SC)
Badham, Robert E. (CA)	Martin, David O.B. (NY)
Stump, Bob (AZ)	Kasich, John R. (OH)
Courter, James A. (NJ)	Carney, William (NY)
	Martin, Lynn (IL)
	Bateman, Herbert (VA)
	Sweeney, Mac (TX)
	Blaz, Ben (GU)
<u>Democrats</u>	
Aspin, Les (WI) Chmn.	Skelton, Ike (MO)
Price, Melvin (IL)	Leath, Marvin (TX)
Bennett, Charles E. (FL)	McCurdy, Dave (OK)
Stratton, Samuel S. (NY)	Foglietta, T. M. (PA)
Nichols, Bill (AL)	Dyson, Roy (MD)
Daniel, Dan (VA)	Hertel, Dennis M. (MI)
Montgomery, G.V. (Sonny) (MS)	Lloyd, Marilyn (TN)
Dellums, Ronald V. (CA)	Sisisky, Norman (VA)
Schroeder, Patricia (CO)	Ray, Richard (GA)
Byron, Beverly B. (MD)	Spratt, John M., Jr. (SC)
Mavroules, Nicholas (MA)	Ortiz, Solomon P. (TX)
Hutto, Earl D. (FL)	Darden George (GA)
	Bustamante, Albert (TX)
	Robinson, Tommy F (AR)

TABLE E-4 (Cont'd)

CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES
(Current as of 7 March 1985)

House Armed Services Subcommittees

<u>Republicans</u>	<u>Democrats</u>
<u>Research & Development</u>	
Dickinson, Wm. L. (AL)	Price, Melvin (IL) Chmn.
Courter, James A. (NJ)	McCurdy, Dave (OK)
Badham, Robert E. (CA)	Hertel, Dennis M. (MI)
Davis, Robert W. (MI)	Darden, George (GA)
Stump, Bob (AZ)	Bennett, Charles E. (FL)
	Nichols, Bill (AL)
	Dellums, Ronald V. (CA)
	(Vacancy)
<u>Procurement & Military Nuclear Systems</u>	
Holt, Marjorie S. (MD)	Stratton, S. E. (NY) Chmn.
Badham, Robert E. (CA)	Byron, Beverly B. (MD)
Courter, James A. (NJ)	Mavroules, Nicholas (MA)
Kramer, Kenneth B. (CO)	Skelton, Ike (MO)
Davis, Robert W. (MI)	Leath, James M. (TX)
Hopkins, Larry (KY)	Dyson, Roy (MD)
Hunter, Duncan (CA)	Lloyd, Marilyn L. (TN)
	Ray, Richard (GA)
	Spratt, John Jr. (SC)
	Bustamante, Albert (TX)
<u>Military Personnel & Compensation</u>	
Hillis, Elwood (IN)	Aspin, Les (WI) Chmn.
Holt, Marjorie S. (MD)	Montgomery, G.V. (Sonny) (MS)
Bateman, Herbert (VA)	Schroeder, Patricia (CO)
Sweeney, Mac (TX)	Skelton, Ike (MO)
Hunter, Duncan (CA)	Sisisky, Norman (VA)
	Robinson, Tommy (AR)
	Bustamante, Albert (TX)
	Bennett, Charles (FL)

TABLE E-4 (Cont'd)

CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES
(Current as of 7 March 1985)

House Armed Services Subcommittees (Cont'd)

<u>Republicans</u>	<u>Democrats</u>
<u>Readiness</u>	
Whitehurst, G. W. (VA)	Daniel, Dan (VA) Chmn.
Spence, Floyd (SC)	Hutto, Earl D. (FL)
Kasich, John R. (OH)	Leath, Marvin (TX)
Martin, Lynn (IL)	Foglietta, Thomas (PA)
Sweeney, Mac (TX)	Hertel, Dennis M. (MI)
	Ray, Richard (GA)
	Darden, George (GA)
	Nichols, Bill (AL)
<u>Investigations</u>	
Hopkins, Larry J. (KY)	Nichols, Bill (AL) Chmn.
Stump, Bob (AZ)	Byron, Beverly (MD)
Kasich, John R. (OH)	Mavroules, Nicholas (MA)
Martin, Lynn (IL)	McCurdy, Dave (OK)
Carney, William (NY)	Spratt, John Jr. (SC)
	Aspin, Les (WI)
	Stratton, Samuel (NY)
	(Vacancy)
<u>Military Installations & Facilities</u>	
Kramer, Kenneth B. (CO)	Dellums, Ronald V. (CA) Chmn.
Whitehurst, G. W. (VA)	Montgomery, G.V. (Sonny) (MS)
Dickinson, Wm. L. (AL)	Hutto, Earl D. (FL)
Hartnett, Thomas F. (SC)	Leath, Marilyn (TX)
Martin, David O.B. (NY)	Hertel, Dennis M. (MI)
Martin, Lynn (IL)	Sisisky, Norman (VA)
Blaz, Ben (GU)	Ray, Richard (GA)
	Ortiz, Solomon (TX)
	Robinson, Tommy (AR)

TABLE E-4 (Cont'd)

CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES
(Current as of 7 March 1985)

Budget Committee

<u>Republicans</u>	<u>Democrats</u>
<u>Senate Budget Committee</u>	
Domenici, P.V. (NM) Chmn.	Chiles, Lawton (FL)
Armstrong, William L. (CO)	Hollings, Ernest F. (SC)
Kassebaum, Nancy (KS)	Johnston, J. Bennett (LA)
Boschwitz, Rudolph E. (MN)	Sasser, James R. (TN)
Hatch, Orrin G. (UT)	Hart, Gary (CO)
Andrews, Mark (ND)	Metzenbaum, Howard M. (OH)
Symms, Steve (ID)	Riegle, Donald W., Jr. (MI)
Grassley, Charles E. (IA)	Moynihan, Daniel P. (NY)
Kasten, Robert W. Jr. (WI)	Exon, J. James (NE)
Quayle, Dan (IN)	Lautenberg, Frank (NJ)
Gorton, Slade (WA)	
Danforth, John C. (MO)	
<u>House Budget Committee</u>	
Latta, Delbert L. (OH)	Gray, William H. (PA) Chmn.
Kemp, Jack F. (NY)	Wright, Jim (TX)
Martin, Lynn (IL)	Hefner, W.G. Bill (NC)
Fiedler, Bobbi (CA)	Downey, Thomas J. (NY)
Gradison, W. D., Jr. (OH)	Lowry, Mike (WA)
Loeffler, Tom (TX)	Derrick, Butler (SC)
Mack, Connie (FL)	Miller, George (CA)
Goodling, William (PA)	Williams, Pat (MT)
Moore, Henson W. (LA)	Wolpe, Howard (MI)
Smith, Denny (OR)	Frost, Martin (TX)
Weber, Vin (MN)	Fazio, Vic (CA)
Brown, Hank (CO)	Russo, Marty (IL)
Boulter, Beau (TX)	Jenkins, Ed (GA)
	Barnes, Michael (MD)
	Leath, Marvin (TX)
	Schumer, Charles (NY)
	Boxer, Barbara (CA)
	MacKay, Buddy (FL)
	Slattery, James (KS)
	Atkins, Chester (MA)

Data Source: AF/ACBME, Ms Sharon Vilga, Ext 48110

TABLE E-5

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE KEY PERSONNEL
(Current as of 15 March 1985)

AIR STAFF

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE

Secretary of the Air Force

Honorable Verne Orr

Under Secretary of the Air Force

Honorable Edward C. Aldridge, Jr.

Deputy Under Secretary of the Air Force

Mr. Jimmie D. Hill

(Space Systems)

Assistant Secretary of the Air Force

Honorable Richard E. Carver

(Financial Management)

Assistant Secretary of the Air Force

Honorable Tidal W. McCoy

(Manpower, Reserve Affairs and

Installations)

Assistant Secretary of the Air Force

Honorable Thomas E. Cooper

(Research, Development and Logistics)

Administrative Assistant to the SAF

Mr. Robert J. McCormick

General Counsel

Mr. Eugene R. Sullivan

Director, Legislative Liaison

Maj Gen Clifford H. Rees, Jr.

Director, Public Affairs

Col Michael P. McRaney

Director, Small & Disadvantaged

Mr. Donald E. Rellins

Business Utilization

Director, Space Systems

Brig Gen Thomas S. Moorman, Jr.

Director, SAF Office of Special

Maj Gen Ralph H. Jacobson

Projects

Director, SAF Personnel Council

Brig Gen Edward N. Giddings

The Auditor General

Mr. Jerome H. Stolarow

The Air Force Competition Advocate General

Brig Gen Gerald C. Schwankl

CHIEF OF STAFF, USAF

Chief of Staff, USAF

General Charles A. Gabriel

Vice Chief of Staff, USAF

General Larry D. Welch

Assistant Vice Chief of Staff

Lt Gen Robert H. Reed

Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force

CMSAF Sam E. Parish

Chief, Office of Air Force History

Dr. Richard H. Kohn

Chief Scientist

Dr. Harold W. Sorenson

Chairman, USAF Scientific Advisory Board

Dr. Eugene E. Covert

OFFICE OF THE AIR FORCE RESERVE

Chief of Air Force Reserve

Maj Gen Sloan R. Gill

Deputy to Chief of Air Force Reserve

Brig Gen Roger P. Scheer

NATIONAL GUARD BUREAU

Chief, National Guard Bureau

Lt Gen Emmett H. Walker, Jr. (USA)

Director, Air National Guard

Maj Gen John B. Conaway

Deputy Director, Air National Guard

Brig Gen John F. McMerty

TABLE E-5 (Cont'd)

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE KEY PERSONNEL
(Current as of 15 March 1985)

ASSISTANT CHIEF OF STAFF, INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Assistant Chief of Staff, Information
Systems

Maj Gen John T. Stihl

Deputy Assistant Chief of Staff, Information
Systems

Brig Gen Denis M. Brown

Special Assistant for Air Force WWMCCS
Information Systems

Brig Gen Michael H. Alexander

Director, Architecture and Technology

Col James R. Stewart

Director, Plans, Policy and Resources

Col Sandra J. Perry

Director, Systems Management

Col David J. Martinson

ASSISTANT CHIEF OF STAFF, INTELLIGENCE

Assistant Chief of Staff, Intelligence

Maj Gen Leonard H. Perroots
(Vacant)

Deputy Assistant Chief of Staff, Intelligence

Director, Estimates

Col Richard J. O'Lear

Director, Intelligence Plans and Systems

Col John H. Meyer

ASSISTANT CHIEF OF STAFF, STUDIES AND ANALYSES

Assistant Chief of Staff, Studies and
Analyses

Brig Gen Wilfred L. Goodson

Deputy Assistant Chief of Staff, Studies
and Analyses

Col Frederick M. King

Director, Resources

Col George W. Tiller

Director, Strategic Force Analyses

Col Ronald T. Lanman

Director, Theater Force Analyses

Col Robert P. Keighery

CHIEF OF CHAPLAINS

Chief of Chaplains

Maj Gen John A. Collins

Deputy Chief of Chaplains

Brig Gen Stuart E. Barstad

THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL

The Judge Advocate General

Maj Gen Thomas B. Bruton

The Deputy Judge Advocate General

Maj Gen Robert W. Norris

Director, Civil Law

Col Charles M. Stewart

Director, USAF Judiciary

Col Clifton D. Blank

SURGEON GENERAL

Surgeon General of the Air Force

Lt Gen Max B. Bralliar

Deputy Surgeon General

Maj Gen Murphy A. Chesney

Assistant Surgeon General for Dental
Services

Maj Gen Arthur J. Sachs

Chief, AF Nurse Corps

Brig Gen Diann A. Hale

Director, Medical Plans and Resources

Brig Gen Alexander M. Sloan

Director, Professional Services

Brig Gen Gerald W. Parker

Director, Quality Assurance

Col Frank W. Zimmerman

Chief, Medical Service Corps

Col Donald S. Good

Chief, Biomedical Sciences Corp

Col Phillip E. Smead

Associate Chief for Veterinary Services

Col Frank T. Brooks

TABLE E-5 (Cont'd)

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE KEY PERSONNEL
(Current as of 15 March 1985)

INSPECTOR GENERAL

The Inspector General
Deputy Inspector General
Deputy Inspector General for Inspection and
Safety
Assistant Inspector General for Security
Police
Assistant Inspector General for Special
Investigations

Lt Gen Monroe W. Hatch, Jr.
(Vacant)
Maj Gen Gordon E. Williams
Brig Gen Paul N. Scheidel
Brig Gen Richard S. Beyea, Jr.

COMPTROLLER OF THE AIR FORCE

Comptroller of the Air Force
Deputy Comptroller
Assistant Comptroller for Accounting
and Finance
Director, Budget
Director, Cost and Management Analysis

Lt Gen Casper T. Spangrud
Mr. Joseph P. Popple
Brig Gen Daniel B. Geran
Maj Gen Claudius E. Watts, III
Col Jeffery D. Kahla

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF, LOGISTICS AND ENGINEERING

Deputy Chief of Staff, Logistics and
Engineering
Assistant Deputy Chief of Staff, Logistics
and Engineering
Director, Logistics Plans and Programs
Director, Engineering and Services
Director, Maintenance and Supply
Director, Transportation

Lt Gen Leo Marquez
Maj Gen George B. Powers, Jr.
Maj Gen Alfred G. Hansen
Maj Gen Clifton D. Wright, Jr.
Brig Gen Richard L. Stoner
Brig Gen John E. Griffith

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF, MANPOWER AND PERSONNEL

Deputy Chief of Staff, Manpower and
Personnel
Assistant Deputy Chief of Staff, Man-
power and Personnel
Assistant Deputy Chief of Staff, Manpower and
Personnel for Military Personnel
Assistant for General Officer Matters
Director, Manpower and Organization
Director, Personnel Plans
Director, Personnel Programs
Director, Civilian Personnel

Lt Gen Duane H. Cassidy
Maj Gen Robert C. Oaks
Maj Gen James B. Davis
Col Robert M. Alexander
Brig Gen Monte D. Montgomery
Maj Gen Thomas A. Baker
Maj Gen Winfield S. Harpe
Mr. J. Craig Cumbey

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF, PLANS AND OPERATIONS

Deputy Chief of Staff, Plans and Operations
Assistant Deputy Chief of Staff, Plans and
Operations
Director, Plans
Director, Operations
Director, Electronic Combat
Director, Space

Lt Gen David L. Nichols
Maj Gen Harley A. Hughes
Maj Gen John A. Shaud
Maj Gen Charles R. Hamm
Brig Gen John A. Corder
Maj Gen John H. Storrie

TABLE E-5 (Cont'd)

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE KEY PERSONNEL
(Current as of 15 March 1985)

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF, PROGRAMS AND RESOURCES

Deputy Chief of Staff, Programs and Resources	Lt Gen Charles J. Cunningham, Jr.
Assistant Deputy Chief of Staff, Programs and Resources	Maj Gen Robert E. Messerli
Director, Programs and Evaluation	Maj Gen Hansford T. Johnson
Director, International Programs	Brig Gen Robert S. Delligatti

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF, RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT AND ACQUISITION

Deputy Chief of Staff, Research, Development and Acquisition	Lt Gen Robert D. Russ
Assistant Deputy Chief of Staff, Research, Development and Acquisition	Maj Gen Donald L. Lamberson
Special Assistant for ICBM Modernization	Maj Gen Gordon E. Fornell
Special Assistant for International Cooperative Research and Development	Col Ronald W. Obermeyer
Special Assistant for Strategic Defense Initiative	Brig Gen Robert R. Rankine, Jr.
Special Assistant for Tactical Modernization	Brig Gen Jimmie V. Adams
Director, Contracting and Manufacturing Policy	Maj Gen Bernard L. Weiss
Director, Development and Production	Maj Gen George L. Monahan, Jr.
Director, Operational Requirements	Maj Gen Harold J. M. Williams
Director, Program Integration	Col James J. Lindenfelser
Director, Space Systems and Command, Control, Communications	Brig Gen Donald J. Kutyna

DIRECTOR OF ADMINISTRATION

Director of Administration	Col James H. Delaney
Deputy Director of Administration	Col Normand G. Lezy

MAJOR COMMANDS: KEY COMMANDERSAIR FORCE COMMUNICATIONS COMMAND

AFCC Engineering Installation Center	Maj Gen Gerald L. Prather
Airlift Communications Division	Col Robert A. Reinman
Continental Communications Division	Col Victor S. Stachelczyk
European Information Systems Division	Col Edward R. Carwise
Pacific Information Systems Division	Brig Gen James S. Cassity, Jr.
Space Communications Division	Brig Gen Wayne E. Schramm
Strategic Information Systems Division	Maj Gen John P. Hyde
Tactical Information Systems Division	Brig Gen Robert H. Ludwig
	Col Albert J. Edmonds

TABLE E-5 (Cont'd)

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE KEY PERSONNEL
(Current as of 15 March 1985)

AIR FORCE LOGISTICS COMMAND

AF Acquisition Logistics Center
AFLC International Logistics Center
AFLC Logistics Management Systems Center
AFLC Logistics Operations Center
Ogden Air Logistics Center
Oklahoma City Air Logistics Center
Sacramento Air Logistics Center
San Antonio Air Logistics Center
Warner Robins Air Logistics Center

General Earl T. O'Loughlin
Maj Gen Monroe T. Smith
Brig Gen Stuart R. Boyd
Maj Gen Lee V. Greer
Brig Gen Joseph K. Spiers
Maj Gen Charles McCausland
Maj Gen Richard A. Burpee
Maj Gen Dewey K. K. Lowe
Maj Gen Waymond C. Nutt
Maj Gen Cornelius Nugteren

ALASKAN AIR COMMAND

Lt Gen Bruce K. Brown

AIR FORCE SYSTEMS COMMAND

Aeronautical Systems Division
Electronic Systems Division
Space Division
Aerospace Medical Division
AF Contract Management Division
Armament Division
Foreign Technology Division
AF Flight Test Center
Arnold Engineering Development Center
Ballistic Missile Office

General Lawrence A. Skantze
Lt Gen Thomas H. McMullen
Lt Gen Melvin F. Chubb, Jr.
Lt Gen Forrest S. McCartney
Brig Gen Fredric F. Doppelt
Brig Gen Donald J. Stukel
Maj Gen William T. Twinting
Col Earl A. Pontius
Maj Gen Peter W. Odgers
Col Philip J. Conran
Maj Gen Aloysius G. Casey

AIR TRAINING COMMAND

AF Reserve Officers Training Corps
AF Military Training Center
Chanute Technical Training Center
Keesler Technical Training Center
Lowry Technical Training Center
Sheppard Technical Training Center
USAF Recruiting Service
Officer Training School

General Andrew P. Josue
Brig Gen William J. Grove, Jr.
Maj Gen Carl R. Smith
Maj Gen Joseph D. Moore
Maj Gen Thomas J. Hickey
Maj Gen William R. Usher
Maj Gen William M. Charles, Jr.
Brig Gen William J. Porter
Col James L. Weaver

AIR UNIVERSITY

Air War College
Air Command & Staff College
AF Institute of Technology
Civil Air Patrol --- USAF
Leadership and Management Development Center
USAF Senior NCO Academy
Squadron Officer School
Extension Course Institute

Lt Gen Thomas C. Richards
Maj Gen Paul H. Hodges
Brig Gen Richard A. Ingram
Brig Gen James T. Callaghan
Col John T. Massingale, Jr.
Col John E. Emmons

CMSgt Bobby G. Renfroe
Col Richard E. O'Grady
Col Melvin R. Smith

TABLE E-5 (Cont'd)

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE KEY PERSONNEL
(Current as of 15 March 1985)

ELECTRONIC SECURITY COMMAND

Brig Gen Paul H. Martin

MILITARY AIRLIFT COMMAND

21 Air Force
 76 Airlift Division
 322 Airlift Division
 22 Air Force
 834 Airlift Division
 23 Air Force
 Aerospace Rescue and Recovery Service
 Aerospace Audiovisual Service
 Air Weather Service

General Thomas M. Ryan, Jr.
 Maj Gen Robert D. Springer
 Brig Gen Paul A. Harvey
 Maj Gen Robert B. Patterson
 Maj Gen Donald D. Brown
 Brig Gen Gary H. Mears
 Maj Gen William J. Mall, Jr.
 Col Owen A. Heeter
 Col James D. Elmer
 Brig Gen George E. Chapman

NORTH AMERICAN AEROSPACE DEFENSE COMMAND
 Canadian NORAD Region

General Robert T. Herres
 Maj Gen William G. Paisley (CF)

PACIFIC AIR FORCES

5 Air Force
 313 Air Division
 314 Air Division
 13 Air Force

General Robert W. Bazley
 Lt Gen Edward L. Tixier
 Brig Gen Donald Snyder
 Maj Gen Craven C. Rogers, Jr.
 Maj Gen Michael A. Nelson

SPACE COMMAND

1 Space Wing

General Robert T. Herres
 Maj Gen Ralph E. Spraker

STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND

1 Strategic Aerospace Division
 8 Air Force
 7 Air Division
 19 Air Division
 40 Air Division
 42 Air Division
 45 Air Division
 15 Air Force
 3 Air Division
 4 Air Division
 12 Air Division
 14 Air Division
 47 Air Division
 57 Air Division

General Bennie L. Davis
 Maj Gen Jack L. Watkins
 Lt Gen Kenneth L. Peek, Jr.
 Brig Gen Wayne W. Lambert
 Brig Gen Loring R. Astorino
 Brig Gen Richard B. Goetze, Jr.
 Brig Gen Larry D. Fortner
 Brig Gen Martin J. Ryan, Jr.
 Lt Gen James E. Light, Jr.
 Maj Gen Ellie G. Shuler, Jr.
 Brig Gen Robert L. Kirtley
 Brig Gen Pintard M. Dyer, III
 Brig Gen John R. Farrington
 Brig Gen W. John Soper
 Maj Gen Samuel H. Swart, Jr.

TABLE E-5 (Cont'd)

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE KEY PERSONNEL
(Current as of 15 March 1985)

TACTICAL AIR COMMAND	General Jerome F. O'Malley
TAC Air Defense	Maj Gen Russell L. Violet
23 Air Division/NORAD Region	Brig Gen Donald R. Delauter
24 Air Division/NORAD Region	Brig Gen Kenneth W. North
25 Air Division/NORAD Region	Brig Gen Alan P. Lurie
26 Air Division/NORAD Region	Brig Gen Richard A. Pierson
USAF Air Defense Weapons Center	Maj Gen Charles A. Horner
USAF Tactical Air Warfare Center	Maj Gen Thomas S. Swalm
USAF Tactical Fighter Weapons Center	Maj Gen Eugene H. Fischer
USAF Southern Air Division	Maj Gen Henry D. Canterbury
9 Air Force	Lt Gen John L. Piotrowski
1 Tactical Fighter Wing	Brig Gen Henry Viscellio, Jr.
12 Air Force	Lt Gen Jack I. Gregory
831 Air Division	Brig Gen Richard E. Carr
832 Air Division	Brig Gen John M. Davey
833 Air Division	Brig Gen Peter T. Kempf
836 Air Division	Brig Gen Ronald R. Fogleman
552 Airborne Warning and Control Division	Brig Gen William K. James
 UNITED STATES AIR FORCES, EUROPE	 General Charles L. Donnelly, Jr.
3 Air Force	Maj Gen William P. Acker
16 Air Force	Maj Gen William A. Gorton
The United States Logistics Group	Maj Gen Donald P. Litke
17 Air Force	Maj Gen William J. Breckner, Jr.

SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCIES: COMMANDERS

AF Accounting and Finance Center	Brig Gen Daniel B. Geran
AF Audit Agency	Brig Gen Basil H. Pflumm
AF Commissary Service	Maj Gen Melvin G. Alkire
AF Engineering and Services Center	Col Jerry A. Smith
AF Inspection and Safety Center	Maj Gen Gordon E. Williams
AF Intelligence Service	Maj Gen Leonard H. Perroots
AF Legal Services Center	Maj Gen Thomas B. Bruton
AF Manpower and Personnel Center	Maj Gen James B. Davis
AF Management Engineering Agency	Col David P. Lohmann
AF Office of Security Police	Brig Gen Paul N. Scheidel
AF Office of Special Investigations	Brig Gen Richard S. Beyea, Jr.
Air Force Reserve	Maj Gen Sloan R. Gill
4 Air Force	Maj Gen Robert G. Mortensen (USAFR)
10 Air Force	Maj Gen James C. Wahleithner (USAFR)
14 Air Force	Maj Gen Alan G. Sharp (USAFR)
AF Service Information and News Center	Col Donald Hilkemeier
AF Operational Test and Evaluation Center	Maj Gen Richard W. Phillips, Jr.
AF Reserve Personnel Center	Brig Gen James D. Kellim

TABLE E-5 (Cont'd)

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE KEY PERSONNEL
(Current as of 15 March 1985)

DIRECT REPORTING UNITS: COMMANDERS

1947 Headquarters Support Group	Col Raymond J. Baun
AF Technical Applications Center	Brig Gen James R. Clapper, Jr.
USAF Historical Research Center	Mr. Lloyd H. Cornett, Jr.
United States Air Force Academy	Lt Gen Winfield W. Scott, Jr.
Air Force Combat Operations Staff	Lt Gen David L. Nichols
Air Force Review Boards	Mr. Joe G. Lineberger
Air National Guard Support Center	Maj Gen John B. Conaway

MISCELLANEOUS AGENCIES: COMMANDERS

Army and Air Force Exchange Service	Maj Gen Richard D. Murray
-------------------------------------	---------------------------

Data Source: AF/MPG, Mr John L Service, Ext 44675, Room 4E212.

TABLE E-6

AIR FORCE PROGRAM ELEMENT MONITORS
(As of November 1984)

<u>STRATEGIC FORCES - I</u>				
<u>PROGRAM ELEMENT TITLE</u>	<u>PROGRAM ELEMENT MONITOR</u>	<u>OFFICE</u>	<u>ROOM NO</u>	<u>PHONE</u>
B-52 Squadrons	Maj Wellman	AF/XOOTS	BF922A	74095
FB-111 Squadrons	Maj Landon	AF/XOOTS	BF922A	72020
Short Range Attack (AGM-69)	Maj Landon	AF/XOOTS	BF922A	71666
Air Launched Cruise Msl	Lt Col Bush	AF/RDPV	5E279	77715
B-1B Squadrons	Lt Col Hoerter	AF/RDQB-1	5D320	43816
SR-71 Squadrons	Lt Col Shelton	AF/XOORZ	BF934	79282
KC-135 Squadrons	Maj Timmerman	AF/XOOTS	BF922A	72020
Titan Squadrons	Maj Harris	AF/XOOTS	BF922A	71769
Minuteman Squadrons	Maj Akins	AF/XOOTS	BF922A	75735
Peacekeeper (M-X) Squadron	Maj Hansen	AF/RD-M	5E325	78885
Advanced Air-to-Surface MsIs	Maj Dawson	AF/RDQB	5D328	56823
PACCS Communications	Maj Epner	AF/SIMO	5C168	71928
Real Property Maintenance Activities	Maj Junkin	AF/LEEPP	5D362	57774
Base Communications (SAC)	Capt Armour	AF/SIMM	5E165	54263
F-106 Squadrons	Lt Col Dampier	AF/XOOTT	BF939B	70552
Air Defense F-15	Maj Lock	AF/RDPN	4D289	57866
CONUS Over-the-Horizon Radar	Lt Col Simmons	AF/RDSD	5C269	48440
Ballistic Missile Early Warning System	Capt Kalkman	AF/XOSO	BF888A	73710
SLBM Radar Warning Systems	Capt Kalkman	AF/XOSO	BF888A	73710
Space Shuttle	Maj Woida	AF/RDSL	4D268	48570
Space Defense Ops	Lt Col Thomas	AF/RDSD	5C269	48440
<u>GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES - II</u>				
<u>PROGRAM ELEMENT TITLE</u>	<u>PROGRAM ELEMENT MONITOR</u>	<u>OFFICE</u>	<u>ROOM NO</u>	<u>PHONE</u>
A-7 Squadrons	Maj Williams	AF/XOOTT	BF939B	77553
F-4 Squadrons	Maj Rittenmeyer	AF/XOOTT	BF939B	77553
F-111 Squadrons	Lt Col Anderson	AF/XOOTT	BF939B	70766
F-15 Squadrons	Maj Lock	AF/RDPN	4D289	57866
A-10 Squadrons	Maj Wood	AF/XOOTT	BF939B	70766
F-16 Squadrons	Lt Col Eddy	AF/RDPN	4D289	57870
F-4G WILD WEASEL Squadrons	Capt Ellico	AF/XOEO	BF874B	79390
Tactical AIM Missile	Maj Swindle	AF/RDPV	5E279	77715
Tactical AGM Missiles	Maj Weaver	AF/RDPV	5E279	77715
Adv Med Range A/A Msl (Procurement)	Maj Markisello	AF/RDPV	5E279	77715

TABLE E-6 (Cont'd)

AIR FORCE PROGRAM ELEMENT MONITORS
(As of November 1984)

GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES - II (Cont'd)

<u>PROGRAM ELEMENT TITLE</u>	<u>PROGRAM ELEMENT MONITOR</u>	<u>OFFICE</u>	<u>ROOM NO</u>	<u>PHONE</u>
Convntnl Standoff Wpn	Mr Atchinson	AF/XOXIC	4C123	73707
RF-4 Squadrons	Lt Col Cardiel	AF/XOORZ	BF934	53808
TR-1 Squadrons	Maj Batie	AF/RDPJ	5D156	59495
F-16 Recon Capability	Lt Col Gilbert	AF/RDQJ	4D341	78542
Tac Ftr Tng (Aggressor) Sq	Maj Brooks	AF/XOOTT	BF939B	70766
Adv Tactical Fighter	Lt Col Kostelnik	AF/RDQT	5E381	43299
KC-10A	Lt Col McGuire	AF/RDPN	4D289	53891
Tactical Drone Forces	Lt Col Jonak	AF/RDPE	5E373	70660
LANTIRN Procurement	Lt Col Craig	AF/RDPV	5E279	77715
EF-111 Squadrons	Lt Col Pickering	AF/XOEO	BF874B	79390
COMPASS CALL	Maj Gaulden	AF/XOEO	BF874B	79390
MAVERICK	Lt Col Saleme	AF/RDPV	5E279	77715
Ground Launched Cruise Msl	Lt Col Craigie	AF/RDPV	5D279	77715
Rapier Air Defense Msl Sys	Lt Col Bachelor	AF/RDPV	5E279	77715
Tactical Air Contrl System	Maj Davis	AF/XOORC	BF881	73653
Civil Engineer Squadrons (HV Repair)	Maj McMahon	AF/LEEPP	5D362	55701
JTIDS-Adaptable Surface Terminals	Lt Col Lasocki	AF/RDPN	4D283	59826
Air Base Ground Defense	Maj Larkins	AF/IGS	5D285	48641
Chem/Biol Defense Program	Maj Brown	AF/XOORB	BF938A	53018
Real Property Maintenance Activities	Maj Junkin	AF/LEEPP	5D362	57774
Base Communications - Tactical Air Forces	Capt Armour	AF/SIMM	5C1083	54263
Stock-Funded WRM (Service Control)	Maj Alford	AF/LEXW	4B333	52793
Stock-Funded WRM (Service Control) Fuels	Maj Anna	AF/LEXW	4B333	52793

INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS - III

<u>PROGRAM ELEMENT TITLE</u>	<u>PROGRAM ELEMENT MONITOR</u>	<u>OFFICE</u>	<u>ROOM NO</u>	<u>PHONE</u>
Real Property Maintenance (Activities)	Maj Junkin	AF/LEEPP	5D362	57774
Weather Service	Maj Walters	AF/XOORF	BF935B	74399
DOD Civil Search/Rescue	Maj MacAulay	AF/XOOTA	BF938	78456
Traff Cntrl/Approach/Landing	Maj Roach	AF/XOORF	BF935B	70163

TABLE E-6 (Cont'd)

AIR FORCE PROGRAM ELEMENT MONITORS
(As of November 1984)

<u>AIRLIFT/SEALIFT - IV</u>				
<u>PROGRAM ELEMENT TITLE</u>	<u>PROGRAM ELEMENT MONITOR</u>	<u>OFFICE</u>	<u>ROOM NO</u>	<u>PHONE</u>
C-130 Airlift Sqdns (IF)	Maj Ashmore	AF/X00TA	BF938	55495
C-141 Airlift Sqdns (IF)	Maj Calhoun	AF/X00TA	BF938	76932
C-5 Airlift Sqdns (IF)	Maj Cole	AF/X00TA	BF938	57896
Mob Aerial Port Sqdns (IF)	Lt Col Rephlo	AF/LETX	4B265	77332
Airlift Spt Services (IF)	Maj Koenig	AF/MPMP	5C465	76092
Military Airlift Gp (IF)	Col Wood	AF/CVAM	4D945	53411
Aeromed Airlift Sqdns (IF)	Lt Col Connor	AF/X00TA	BF938	78456
Aerial Port Sqdns (IF)	Lt Col Rephlo	AF/LETX	4B265	77332
Passenger Movement (Commercial) (IF)	Maj Johnson	AF/LETTB	5D256	79560
Cargo Transportation, (Commercial) (IF)	Mr Hillman	AF/LETTTC	5D256	74742
Mail Trans (Commercial)(IF)	Mr Hillman	AF/LETTTC	5D256	74742
Real Property Maintenance Activities	Maj Junkin	AF/LEEPP	5D362	57774
Command and Base Comm - MAC	Maj Wiederhold	AF/SIMM	5E165	50896
<u>GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES - V</u>				
<u>PROGRAM ELEMENT TITLE</u>	<u>PROGRAM ELEMENT MONITOR</u>	<u>OFFICE</u>	<u>ROOM NO</u>	<u>PHONE</u>
F-106 Sqdns (ANG)	Lt Col Wilbanks	NGB/X00	2E361	51480
F-4 Ftr Interceptor Sqdn (ANG)	Lt Col Wilbanks	NGB/X00	2E361	51480
Air Defense F-16 (ANG)	Lt Col Wilbanks	NGB/X00	2E361	51480
KC-135 Sqdns (ANG)	Lt Col Kronk	NGB/X00	2E361	51480
KC-135 Sqdns (AFR)	Lt Col Sarjeant	AF/RE00	5D466	70230
Taining Aircraft (ANG)	Lt Col Hall	NGB/X00	2E361	70230
F-15 Sqdns (ANG)	Lt Col Hall	NGB/X00	2E361	51480
A-7 Sqdns (ANG)	Lt Col Carter	NGB/X00	2E361	51480
F-105 Sqdns (ANG)	Lt Col Harper	NGB/X00	2E361	51480
F-4 Sqdns (ANG)	Lt Col Hall	NGB/X00	2E361	51480
A-10 Sqdns (ANG)	Lt Col Williams	NGB/X00	2E361	51480
F-16 Sqdns (ANG)	Lt Col Carter	NGB/X00	2E361	51480
RF-4 Sqdns (ANG)	Maj Rheinhardt	NGB/X00	2E361	51480
EC-130 Special Ops Sqdns (ANG)	Lt Col McCartney	NGB/X00	2E361	51480
TACS (ANG)	Lt Col Williams	NGB/X00	2E361	51480
TACS-Ground (ANG)	Lt Col Furr	NGB/DC	2D366	73052
A-10 Sqdns (AFR)	Maj Jahns	AF/RE00	5D466	72085

TABLE E-6 (Cont'd)

AIR FORCE PROGRAM ELEMENT MONITORS
(As of November 1984)

<u>GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES - V (Cont'd)</u>				
<u>PROGRAM ELEMENT TITLE</u>	<u>PROGRAM ELEMENT MONITOR</u>	<u>OFFICE</u>	<u>ROOM NO</u>	<u>PHONE</u>
F-4 Sqdns (AFR)	Maj Jahns	AF/RE00	5D466	72085
F-16 Sqdns (AFR)	Lt Col Rosevold	AF/REXP	5C927	55057
F-15 Sqdns (AFR)	Lt Col Rosevold	AF/REXP	5C927	55057
KC-10 Sqdns (USAFR)	Maj Byrne	AF/REXP	5C927	59056
SOF Sqdns (AFR)	Maj Roeber	AF/RE00	5D466	70230
C-19 Strat Alft Sqdns (ANG)	Maj Eichhorst	NGB/X00	2E361	51480
C-141 Strat Alft Sqdns (ANG)	Maj Eichhorst	NGB/X00	2E361	51480
C-5 Strat Alft Sqdns (ANG)	Maj Eichhorst	NGB/X00	2E361	51480
Aerial Port Units (ANG)	Maj Sadler	ANGSG/LGT	AAFB	981-5981
C-17 Strat Alft Sqdns (ANG)	Maj Eichhorst	NGB/X00	2E361	51480
C-141 Strat Alft Sqdns (AFR-EQ)	Maj Sessoms	AF/REXP	5C927	55057
Aerial Port Units (AFR)	Mr Toyama	AF/REXR	5C917	56811
C-17 Strat Alft Sqdns (AFR-EQ)	Maj Sessoms	AF/REXP	5C927	55057
C-141 Alft Sqdns (AFR-Assoc)	Lt Col Sargeant	AF/RE00	5D466	70230
Aeromed Evac Units (AFR-Assoc)	Lt Col Sargeant	AF/RE00	5D466	70230
C-5 Alft Sqdns (AFR-Assoc)	Lt Col Sargeant	AF/RE00	5D466	70230
C-17 Alft Sqdns (AFR-Assoc)	Maj Sessoms	AF/REXP	5C927	55057
C-5 Strat Alft Sqdns (AFR-EQ)	Maj Sessoms	AF/REXP	5C927	55057
C-130 Tac Alft Sqdns (ANG)	Maj Eichhorst	NGB/X00	2E361	51480
C-123 Tac Alft Sqdns (AFR)	Maj Rossetti	AF/RE00	5D466	70230
C-130 Tac Alft Sqdns (AFR)	Maj Rossetti	AF/RE00	5D466	70230
Base Operations Alft (AFR)	Lt Col Roberts	AF/REPX	BF655	54116
Real Prop Maint (ANG)	Maj Potts	NGB/DEP	2E253	77193
Base Operations (ANG)	Maj Potts	NGB/DEP	2E253	77193
Real Prop Maint (Other AFR)	Lt Col Gray	AF/REXPE	5C915	59056
Base Communications (AFR)	Maj Hamilton	AF/REOP	4D466	72085
Base Operations (Other AFR)	Lt Col Dail	AF/REXR	5C917	77023
Aeromed Evac Units (AFR)	Col Patrick	AF/SGH(RES)	BAFB	767-4840
Medical Mobil Augment (AFR)	Col Patrick	AF/SGH(RES)	BAFB	767-4840
Aeromed Evac Units (ANG)	Capt Adams	NGB/SG	2E369	59287
Base Ops-Training (AFR)	Lt Col Roberts	AF/REPX	BF655	54116
Civil Engineer Flights (AFR)	Lt Col Gray	AF/REXPE	5C915	55057
Civil Engr Sq HV Repr (AFR)	Lt Col Gray	AF/REXPE	5C915	55057

TABLE E-6 (Cont'd)

AIR FORCE PROGRAM ELEMENT MONITORS
(As of November 1984)

<u>RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT - VI</u>				
<u>PROGRAM ELEMENT TITLE</u>	<u>PROGRAM ELEMENT MONITOR</u>	<u>OFFICE</u>	<u>ROOM NO</u>	<u>PHONE</u>
Materials	Mr Salentros	AFSC/DLAA	AAFB	981-5771
Aerospace Propulsion	Mr Supp	AFSC/DLAA	AAFB	981-3072
Comd/Cntrl/Communication	Maj Southall	AFSC/DLAE	AAFB	981-7164
Acft Propulsion Subsys				
Integration	Dr Hall	AF/RDPN	4D289F	57886
Adv Avionics for Acft	Lt Col Hackford	AF/RDQA	4D337	73630
Flt Vehicle Technology	Maj Eller	AFSC/DLAA	AAFB	981-5771
Recon Sensors/Processing				
Technology	Mr Lee	AFSC/DLAE	AAFB	981-4362
Adv Simulator Technology	Maj Buckland	AFSC/DLSH	AAFB	981-2938
Adv Tactical Fighter	Lt Col Kostelnik	AF/RDQT	5E381	43960
Adv Tactical Air Recon Sys	Lt Col Gilbert	AF/RDQJ	4D341	78542
Night Attack Program	Lt Col Mikita	AF/RDQT	5E381	43960
Adv Strategic Msl Sys	Maj Skapin	AF/RDQI	5D340	72335
Adv Tech Cruise Missile	Maj Ingram	AF/RDQA	4D337	50328
Adv Warning Systems	Capt Rouge	AF/RD-D	4D258	48250
Space Communications	Capt Schwene	AF/RDSS	4D267	59644
Adv Communications Tech	Maj McGregor	AF/RDPN	4D283	59826
Adv Computer Technology	Lt Col Riley	AFSC/DLAC	AAFB	981-4186
Chemical Warfare Defense	Lt Col McNutt	AFSC/SGB	AAFB	981-3342
Night Precision Attack	Lt Col Rust	AF/RDPV	5E279	77715
Air Launched Cruise Missile	Lt Col Bush	AF/RDPV	5E279	77715
Grd Launched Cruise Missile	Lt Col Craigie	AF/RDPV	5E279	77715
Space Defense System	Lt Col Thomas	AF/RDSD	5C269	48440
Space Shuttle	Maj Woida	AF/RDSL	4D268	48570
C/B Defense Equipment	Mr Murad	AF/RDPT	5C470	44590
Wide-Area Anti-Armor Muni	Lt Col Franklin	AF/RDPV	5E279	77715
Life Support System	Maj Davis	AF/RDPT	5C470	44590
Reconnaissance Equipment	Capt Vaaler	AF/RDPE	5E373	57099
Airborne Self-Protection				
Jammer	Lt Col Walker	AF/RDPE	5E373	70660
Tactical Protective Sys	Lt Col O'Brien	AF/RDPE	5E373	70528
Precision Loctn Strike Sys	Maj Bowen	AF/RDPV	5E279	77715
Combat Helicopter Modern	Maj Creveling	AF/RDQL	5D159	75012
Test and Evaluation Spt	Lt Col Mitchell	AF/RDPT	5C470	44590
Adv Sys Engineer/Plan	Capt Schwene	AF/RDSS	4D267	59644
Productivity Investment	Lt Col Wright	AF/RDPT	5C470	44590
Real Property Maint (RDT&E)	Mr Cales	AF/RDXP	4C336	71501
Base Operations (RDT&E)	Mr Cales	AF/RDXP	4C336	71501

TABLE E-6 (Cont'd)

AIR FORCE PROGRAM ELEMENT MONITORS
(As of November 1984)

CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE - VII

<u>PROGRAM ELEMENT TITLE</u>	<u>PROGRAM ELEMENT MONITOR</u>	<u>OFFICE</u>	<u>ROOM NO</u>	<u>PHONE</u>
Supply Depots/Ops (Non-IF)	Mr McElhanon	AF/LEXM	4B319	79365
Inventory Control Point Ops	Mr McElhannon	AF/LEXM	4B319	79365
Procurement Operations	Lt Col Rush	AF/RDCM	5D263	74936
Depot Maintenance (IF)	Capt Locklear	AF/LEYM	4A280	71052
Revenues (Depot Maint) (IF)	Capt Locklear	AF/LEXM	4A280	71052
Laundries (IF)	Mrs Beers	AFESC/DEH	Tyndall	970-6179
Revenues (Laundries-IF)	Mrs Beers	AFESC/DEH	Tyndall	970-6179
Depot Maintenance (Non-IF)	Lt Col Cushion	AF/LEXM	4B325	79365
Logistics Administration Spt	Mr Jones	AF/LEXM	4B319	79365
Audiovisual Activities- (Logistics)	Mr Hemphill	AF/XOORV	BF938C	52830
Commissary Retail Sales	Lt Col Tessier	AFCOMS/XP	Kelly	AV 945-6458
Troop Issue Subs Support	Lt Col Tessier	AFCOMS/XP	Kelly	AV 945-6458
Real Prop Maint Activities	Maj Junkin	AF/LEEPP	5D362	57774
Base Comm (Logistics)	Mr Binley	AF/SIMMG	5E165	56190
Base Operations	Mr Jones	AF/LEXM	4B319	79365
First Destination Transp	Maj Thomson	AF/LETX	4B265	77332
Second Destination Transp	Maj Thomson	AF/LETX	4B265	77332
Logistics Spt Activities	Mr Jones	AF/LEXM	4B319	79365
Product/Reliable/Avail/ Maintain Prog	Maj DeLauche	AF/RDPT	5C470	44590
Real Prop Maint Acty-ETR	Maj Junkin	AF/LEEPP	5D362	57774

TRAINING, MEDICAL, AND OTHER GENERAL PERSONNEL ACTIVITIES - VIII

<u>PROGRAM ELEMENT TITLE</u>	<u>PROGRAM ELEMENT MONITOR</u>	<u>OFFICE</u>	<u>ROOM NO</u>	<u>PHONE</u>
Recruiting Activities	Maj Callen	AF/MPXOA	4E185	59886
Advertising Activities	Maj Callen	AF/MPXOA	4E185	59886
Examining Activities	Maj Strickland	AF/MPXOA	4E185	59886
Personnel Processing Acty	Maj Daniels	AF/MPPTS	4D228	57321
Service Academy	Maj Keith	AF/MPPA	4E144	72919
Off Candidate/Tng Schools (OCS/OTS)	Maj Hogan	AF/MPPE	4C236	78864
Res Off Tng Corps (ROTC)	Capt Hurlbut	AF/MPPE	4C236	78864
Other College Commis- sioning Program	Maj Hogan	AF/MPPE	4C236	78864
General Skill Training	Mr Dougherty	AF/MPPTS	4D228	57321
Undergraduate Pilot Tng	Lt Col Block	AF/MPPTF	4D236	57585
Undergraduate Navigators/ NFO Training	Lt Col Haakenson	AF/MPPTF	4D236	57585

TABLE E-6 (Cont'd)

AIR FORCE PROGRAM ELEMENT MONITORS
(As of November 1984)

TRAINING, MEDICAL, AND OTHER GENERAL PERSONNEL ACTIVITIES - VIII (Cont'd)

<u>PROGRAM ELEMENT TITLE</u>	<u>PROGRAM ELEMENT MONITOR</u>	<u>OFFICE</u>	<u>ROOM NO</u>	<u>PHONE</u>
Other Flight Training	Maj Freeman	AF/MPPTF	4D236	57585
Euro-NATO Joint Jet Pilot Training	Maj Fairclo	AF/MPPTF	4D238	57585
Professional Military Educ	Maj Morrow	AF/MPPE	4C236	72827
Other Professional Educ	Maj Powers	AF/MPPE	4C236	72827
Spt of Tng Establishment	Capt Arnold	AF/MPPTS	4D228	57321
Training Developments	Lt Col Harris	AF/MPPTS	4D228	57321
Audiovisual Activities-(Tng)	Mr Hemphill	AF/XOORV	BF938C	52830
Real Prop Maint Acty	Maj Junkin	AF/LEEPP	5D362	57774
Base Comm (Tng)	Capt Kramer	AF/SIMM	5E165	74181
Base Operations (Training)	Maj Howson	AF/MPPTS	4D228	57321
AF Health Prof Scholar- ship Program	Lt Col Foster	AF/SGHC	BOL	202-767-5058
Care in Regional Def Fac	Lt Col Foster	AF/SGHC	BOL	202-767-5058
Care in Non-Defense Fac	Lt Col Foster	AF/SGHC	BOL	202-767-5058
Other Health Activities	Lt Col Foster	AF/SGHC	BOL	202-767-5058
Dental Care Activities	Lt Col Foster	AF/SGHC	BOL	202-767-5058
Station Hospitals/Medical Clinics	Lt Col Foster	AF/SGHC	BOL	202-767-5058
Real Prop Maint Activities (Health Care)	Maj Junkin	AF/LEEPP	5D362	57774
Permanent Change of Station Travel	Mr Glaude	AF/MPPB	4C239	54865
Transients	Maj Corsi	AF/MPMP	5C465	54507
Family Housing (New Construction)	Maj Hibbler	AF/LEEHR	5D433	56589
Civ Tng/Educ/Development	Ms Carlson	AF/MPKS	5C260	42647
Off-Duty/Volun Educ Prog	Dr Cox	AF/MPPE	4C228	50316

ADMINISTRATION AND ASSOCIATED ACTIVITIES - IX

<u>PROGRAM ELEMENT TITLE</u>	<u>PROGRAM ELEMENT MONITOR</u>	<u>OFFICE</u>	<u>ROOM NO</u>	<u>PHONE</u>
Real Prop Maint Activities	Maj Junkin	AF/LEEPP	5D362	57774
Base Comm (Administrative)	Capt Whiteford	AF/SITT	5C1083	54780
Serv Spt to Non-DOD Actys Non-Reimb	Capt Young	AF/MPXJ	BB916	57018
Serv Spt to Non-DOD Actys Reimb	Capt Young	AF/MPXJ	BB916	57018

GLOSSARY

ACCEPTANCE. Aircraft, missile or drone which has been shop-assembled and fully inspected by constituted USAF, Navy or Army production authorities, and for which the title, responsibility, and accountability has been assumed by the contracting agency of the recipient.

ACS. Advanced Communications System.

ACTIVE DUTY FOR PAY ONLY. Reservists assigned to training categories which provide for pay only for their annual two-week tours or other special Annual Active Duty (AAD) tours. They may participate in additional inactive duty for training but for points only.

ACTIVE DUTY (AD) FOR TRAINING. A tour of AD reserve training under orders which provide for automatic reversions to the Air Reserve Forces (ARF) not on AD when the specified period of AD is completed. It includes annual tours, special tours, school tours, and the initial tour performed by enlistees without prior military service.

AEROSPACE DEFENSE CENTER (ADC). Constituted as Aerospace Defense Center, 18 October 1979; activated as a Direct Reporting Unit, 1 December 1979; incorporated into Space Command, 1 October 1982.

AIRCRAFT. A heavier-than-air vehicle, designed primarily for flight in the atmosphere, which has incorporated in its prime design the ability and/or requirement for human occupancy.

- a. ADMINISTRATIVE. Aircraft assigned to support command administrative, executive, and inspection functions.
- b. COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT. Aircraft assigned for the purpose of accomplishing essential combat flying functions that cannot be performed in tactical type aircraft.
- c. COMBAT SUPPORT. Aircraft assigned for the direct accomplishment of combat support operations.
- d. COMBAT UNIT. Aircraft assigned for the direct accomplishment of combat unit operations.
- e. COMBAT UNIT SUPPORT. Aircraft assigned for the direct support of combat units and combat supporting unit operations.
- f. COMMAND MISSION SUPPORT. Aircraft assigned to accomplish necessary unscheduled airlift or personnel and materiel in support of Air Force bases and units.
- g. GENERAL PURPOSE AIRCRAFT. Aircraft assigned to attain air superiority over battle areas, provide close air support, interdict enemy supply and communications facilities and provide air logistics support.
- h. INDUSTRIALLY FUNDED. Aircraft assigned to Military Airlift Command (MAC) for the accomplishment of single manager operations for airlift service.

GLOSSARY (Cont'd)

- i. NON-OPERATING ACTIVE AIRCRAFT. Aircraft of the following types: Enroute aircraft other than ferry flights; enroute aircraft on ferry flights, MAP aircraft temporarily diverted to USAF non-MAP aircraft temporarily diverted to USAF; new production aircraft; flyable storage; battle damage, evacuate to CONUS; repair by Rapid Area Maintenance (RAM) team; awaiting major components; battle damage, AFLC assistance not required; battle damage evacuate to contractor; crash/battle damage, awaiting AFLC assistance or decision on contract work (for use by Air Force Logistics Command only); extended transient maintenance, (for base use only); depot level work-field teams; crash damage (base use only); depot work (for AFLC use only); depot prototyping, for use by Air Force Logistics Command only; major maintenance awaiting AFLC decision; crash damage, AFLC contract work (for Air Force Systems Command only); major command programmed maintenance; excess to command requirements.
- j. OPERATING ACTIVE. Aircraft currently and actively engaged in or supporting flying missions.
- k. OPERATIONAL SUPPORT. Aircraft assigned to Air Force units in support of proficiency flying for those rated personnel who are not assigned to crew positions and cannot be provided their flying requirements in aircraft assigned in any other code.
- l. SPECIAL ACTIVITY: Aircraft assigned to accomplish special activities of the Air Force and other government agencies.
- m. STRATEGIC - DEFENSIVE. Aircraft to defend against enemy aerospace attack.
- n. STRATEGIC - OFFENSIVE. Aircraft with long-range weapons delivery capability.
- o. TEST. Aircraft assigned to evaluate other aircraft airframe and/or its components.
- p. TEST SUPPORT. Aircraft assigned for the purpose of supporting test programs by actual participation, or for the purpose of research, development, or test of equipment requiring airborne platforms.

AIR FORCE ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE CENTER (AFAFC). Established as Air Force Finance Division and organized as a Separate Operating Agency, 1 January 1951; redesignated Air Force Accounting and Finance Division, 1 September 1957; redesignated Air Force Accounting and Finance Center, 1 July 1959.

AIR FORCE AUDIT AGENCY (AFAA). Constituted as Air Force Audit Agency and activated as a Separate Operating Agency, 31 December 1971.

AIR FORCE COMBAT OPERATIONS STAFF (AFCOS). Constituted as Air Force Combat Operations Staff, 28 November 1978; activated as a Direct Reporting Unit, 1 December 1978.

GLOSSARY (Cont'd)

AIR FORCE COMMISSARY SERVICE (AFCOMS). Constituted as Air Force Commissary Service and activated as a Separate Operating Agency, 1 January 1976; reassigned, as a subordinate unit, to Air Force Engineering and Services Agency (later, Center), 8 April 1977; returned to status of Separate Operating Agency, 1 December 1978.

AIR FORCE COMMUNICATIONS COMMAND (AFCC). Constituted as Army Airways Communications System Wing, 13 April 1943; activated as part of Flight Control Command, 26 April 1943; reassigned directly to Army Air Forces, 14 July 1943; redesignated Army Airways Communications System, 26 April 1944; redesignated Air Communications Service and reassigned Airways and Air Communications Service, 11 September 1946; reassigned to Military Air Transport Service, 1 June 1948; relieved from assignment to Military Air Transport Service, elevated to a Major Command, and redesignated Air Force Communications Service, 1 July 1961; designated Air Force Communications Command, 15 November 1979.

AIR FORCE ENGINEERING AND SERVICES CENTER (AFESC). Constituted as Air Force Engineering Agency and activated as a Separate Operating Agency, 8 April 1977; redesignated Air Force Engineering and Services Center, 30 June 1978.

AIR FORCE INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER (AFISC). Constituted as Air Force Inspection and Safety Center and activated as a Separate Operating Agency, 31 December 1971.

AIR FORCE INTELLIGENCE SERVICE (AFIS). Constituted as Air Force Intelligence Service and activated as a Separate Operating Agency, 27 June 1972.

AIR FORCE LEGAL SERVICES CENTER (AFLSC). Constituted as Air Force Legal Services Center and activated as a Separate Operating Agency, 1 July 1978.

AIR FORCE LOGISTICS COMMAND (AFLC). Established as Army Air Forces Materiel and Services, 14 July 1944; organized as a Major Command, 17 July 1944; redesignated Army Air Forces Air Technical Service Command, 1 July 1945; redesignated Air Technical Service Command, 9 March 1946; redesignated Air Force Logistics Command, 1 April 1961.

AIR FORCE MANPOWER AND PERSONNEL CENTER (AFMPC). Constituted as Air Force Military Personnel Center and activated as a Separate Operating Agency, 31 December 1971; redesignated Air Force Manpower and Personnel Center, 30 June 1978.

AIR FORCE MEDICAL SERVICE CENTER (AFMSC). Constituted as Air Force Medical Service Center and activated as a Separate Operating Agency, 1 July 1978.

AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD AIR ALERT PILOTS. Officers of the Air Force National Guard who are authorized to augment active Air Force Units for short periods of active duty to perform air alert duty.

GLOSSARY (Cont'd)

AIR FORCE OFFICE OF SECURITY POLICE (AFOSP). Constituted as Air Force Office of Security Police and activated as a Separate Operating Agency, 1 September 1979 .

AIR FORCE OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS (AFOSI). Constituted as Air Force Office of Special Investigations and activated as a Separate Operating Agency, 31 December 1971.

AIR FORCE PERSONNEL. Air Force military personnel on active duty, not including Air Force Academy cadets or personnel on active duty for training.

AIR FORCE RESERVE (AFRES, AFR or USAFR). Constituted as Air Force Reserve and activated as a Separate Operating Agency, 21 June 1968; organized, 1 August 1968; status changed from a Separate Operating Agency to a Direct Reporting Unit, 1 July 1978.

- a. ACTIVE DUTY FOR PAY ONLY. Reservists assigned to training categories which provide for pay only for their annual two-week tours or other special Annual Active Duty (AAD) tours. They may participate in additional inactive duty for training but for points only.
- b. ACTIVE DUTY (AD) FOR TRAINING. A tour of AD reserve training under orders which provide for automatic reversions to the Air Reserve Forces (ARF) not on AD when the specified period of AD is completed. It includes annual tours, special tours, school tours, and the initial tour performed by enlistees without prior military service.
- c. DRILL PAY STATUS RESERVISTS. Reservists assigned to reserve sections in which they are authorized to receive pay for inactive and active duty for training performed.
- d. FULL TIME. Consists of selected reservists on active duty to provide unit and augmentation support to the Ready Reserve.
- e. INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING. Training performed by a USAFR member (while not on Active Duty (AD) for which pay and point credit may be authorized.
- f. MOBILIZATION AUGMENTEE. A Ready Reserve member not in a unit organized to serve as a unit but assigned against an individual manpower authorization, normally in, but not limited to, a Regular Air Force unit.
- g. NON-PRIOR SERVICE PERSONNEL. Individuals who do not hold and have never held status as members of any other armed service including any Reserve component. They are subject to the initial active duty training tour for a minimum of 12 weeks.
- h. OBLIGATED RESERVE SECTION (ORS). The ORS is an active status section of the Ready Reserve administered by the Air Reserve Personnel Center (ARPC). Individuals without assignments who have an unfulfilled Military Service Obligation or active service obligations are assigned to ORS pending completion or termination of their obligation.

GLOSSARY (Cont'd)

- i. READY RESERVE. Consists of units and individual members of the ARF liable for involuntary order to Extended Active Duty (EAD) in time of war or national emergency, or to any situation that the national security requires.
- j. REINFORCEMENT DESIGNEE. A Ready Reserve member assigned to an Air Reserve Squadron, the Ready Reinforcement Personnel Section of the Obligated Reserve Section. They represent a pool resource providing the Air Force with an added manning capability for needs which can be anticipated but which cannot be precisely established by grade and AFSC. They are in nonpay status.
- k. RESERVE OFFICER REPRESENTATION ON AIR FORCE STAFFS (STATUTORY TOURS). USAFR officers assigned under 10 U.S.C 265, 8033, 8019 to USAF staff positions and Major Commands to formulate plans and policies affecting the USAFR.
- l. RETIRED RESERVE. Consists of USAFR members who, on the basis of law, have been determined eligible for retirement with or without pay and who are assigned upon their request or by law to the Retired Reserve.
- m. STANDBY RESERVE. Consists of the Nonaffiliated Reserve Section (NARS) (Active Status) and the Inactive Status List Reserve Section (ISLRS) assigned to and administered by ARPC. Members may only be ordered to EAD in time of war or national emergency declared by Congress.

AIR FORCE SERVICE INFORMATION AND NEWS CENTER (AFSINC). Constituted as Air Force Service Information and News Center and activated as a Separate Operating Agency, 1 June 1978.

AIR FORCE SYSTEMS COMMAND (AFSC). Established as Research and Development Command, 23 January 1950; organized as a Major Command, 1 February 1950; redesignated Air Research and Development Command, 16 September 1950; redesignated Air Force Systems Command, 1 April 1961.

AIR FORCE TEST AND EVALUATION CENTER (AFTEC). Constituted as Air Force Test and Evaluation Center and activated as a Separate Operating Agency, 1 January 1974.

AIRLIFT. Deployment of personnel, equipment and supplies.

AIR NATIONAL GUARD SUPPORT CENTER (ANGSC). Constituted as Air National Guard Support Center, 10 May 1979; activated as a Direct Reporting Unit, 1 June 1979.

AIR TRAINING COMMAND (ATC). Established as a Major Command under designation of Air Corps Flying Training Command, 23 January 1942; redesignated Army Air Forces Flying Training Command, March 1942; redesignated Army Air Forces Training Command, 31 July 1943; redesignated Air Training Command, 1 July 1946.

ALASKAN AIR COMMAND (AAC). Constituted as Alaskan Air Force, 28 December 1941; activated as a Major Command, 15 January 1942; redesignated Eleventh Air Force, 5 February 1942; redesignated Alaskan Air Command, 18 December 1945.

GLOSSARY (Cont'd)

ALBERT F. SIMPSON HISTORICAL RESEARCH CENTER (AFSHRC). Constituted as Albert F. Simpson Historical Research Center, 25 May 1979; activated as a Direct Reporting Unit, 1 July 1979.

ALCM. Air Launched Cruise Missile.

AMRAAM. Advanced Medium Range Air-To-Air Missile.

APPROPRIATION. Funds enacted by Congress to provide to the Air Force dollars for acquiring, implementing, operating, maintaining, and supporting its mission, functions, and activities. Before FY 1971, the aircraft, missile, and other procurement appropriations were no-year accounts, that is, available for obligation until expended. Since FY 1971, these appropriations have been designated multiple year appropriations and are available for obligation for three years. Example: FY 1982 funds made available for these appropriations will expire for obligation purposes on 30 September 1984 and lapse for disbursement purposes on 30 September 1986. The Research, Development, Test and Evaluation appropriation (also a no-year account before FY 1971) is now a multiple year appropriation, but available for obligation only for two years. Example: FY 1982 funds made available for this appropriation will expire for obligation purposes on 30 September 1983 and lapse for disbursement purposes on 30 September 1985. Military Construction was a no-year account before FY 1979. Subsequent to FY 1979 the appropriation was designated as a multiple-year (5-year) appropriation by Congress. Examples: 1982 funds made available will expire for obligation purposes on 30 September 1986 and lapse for disbursement purposes on 30 September 1988. Single-year appropriations such as FY 1982 Operation and Maintenance (O&M); Military Personnel; Reserve Personnel Air Force; O&M Air Force Reserve; O&M National Guard; National Guard Personnel, Air Force; etc., will expire for obligation purposes on 30 September 1982. (AFR 173-13/Atch 1/1 Feb 82)

APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT. An account established to make amounts available for obligation and expenditure from the Treasury. Appropriation accounts include not only accounts to which money is appropriated, but also revolving funds, working funds, trust funds, etc. Appropriation accounts do not include official deposit funds. (AFR 173-13/Atch 1/1 Feb 82)

APPROPRIATION 3010: AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT. Provides for fabricating and procuring aircraft weapon systems, modifications, direct ground support equipment, aircraft industrial facilities, spares and repair parts, war consumables, miscellaneous aircraft requirements, and first destination transportation. It includes procuring Air Force Stock Fund items (except from the stock fund), base procurement, contract technical services, engineering data, installing prototype modification under HQ USAF-approved-and-directed modernization and maintenance programs, and labor required for Class IV and V modifications, when the aircraft are a part of the scheduled modernization program. (AFR 173-13/Atch 1/1 Feb 82)

GLOSSARY (Cont'd)

APPROPRIATION 3020: MISSILE PROCUREMENT. Provides for fabricating and procuring missile weapon systems, operational space systems, modifications, spares and repair parts, component improvements, industrial facilities, miscellaneous missile requirements, first destination transportation, site activation, and technical data. It excludes procuring Air Force Stock Fund items (except from the stock fund), base procurement, and contract technical services. (AFR 173-13/Atch 1/ 1 Feb 82)

APPROPRIATION 3080: OTHER PROCUREMENT. Provides for fabricating and procuring direct and indirect ground weapon support material (munitions and associated equipment, vehicular equipment, electronic and telecommunication equipment, other base maintenance and support equipment), other industrial facilities, equipment modifications, investment-type spares, and first destination transportation. It includes installation and replacement of equipment, production, product improvement, testing, technical data and handbooks procured with end item equipments. (AFR 173-13/Atch 1/1 Feb 82)

APPROPRIATION 3300: MILITARY CONSTRUCTION. Provides for acquiring, constructing, installing and equipping temporary or permanent public works, military installations, and facilities for the Regular Air Force. It includes planning and design, major construction (inside and outside of the United States), minor construction, and support activities. (AFR 173-13/Atch 1/1 Feb 82)

APPROPRIATION 3400: OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE. Provides for financing day-to-day operating and maintenance costs of Air Force activities. These funds include amounts for pay of civilians, contract services for maintenance of equipment and facilities, fuel, supplies, and repair parts for weapon systems and equipment. (AFR 173-13/Atch 1/ 1 Feb 82)

APPROPRIATION 3500: MILITARY PERSONNEL. Provides for military personnel costs including pay and allowances for officers, enlisted personnel, and cadets; subsistence of enlisted personnel; movements-permanent change of station (PCS); and other military personnel costs such as apprehension of deserters, interest on enlisted personnel's deposits, and death gratuities. (AFR 173-13/Atch 1/1 Feb 82)

APPROPRIATION 3600: RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, TEST AND EVALUATION (RDT&E). Provides for research, development, test and evaluation, and for operating and maintaining R&D facilities, for example, technology base, advanced technology development, strategic programs, tactical programs, intelligence and communications programs, and program-wide management and support. (AFR 173-13/Atch 1/1 Feb 82)

GLOSSARY (Cont'd)

APPROPRIATION REIMBURSEMENT. Amounts collected or to be collected for commodities, work or service furnished or to be furnished to another appropriation or fund or to an individual, firm or corporation which by law may be credited to an appropriation or fund account. Amounts to be collected include accounts receivable, reimbursements earned but not billed and amounts anticipated for the remainder of the year. They may also include inter-agency orders accepted and on hand for which delivery has not been made, to the extent that this order is a valid obligation of this ordering agency and the collection will be credited to the appropriation being reported.

APPROVED PROGRAM. Scope and dollar amount approved for implementation of construction and funding by appropriate authority of Office of the Secretary of Defense and/or the Office of Management and Budget through apportionment or program clearance.

ASAT. Anti-Satellite (Space Defense and Operations).

B-52 CMI. B-52 Cruise Missile Integration.

B-52 OAS. B-52 Offensive Avionics System.

BASE YEAR. A point of reference representing a fixed price level; usually defined as the fiscal year of initial funding on a program, for example, base year FY 1975 for the F-16, or fixed point in time for starting an index. (AFR 173-2)

BASE-YEAR DOLLARS. Constant dollars of a specified program base year, normally the year of the development estimate.

BUDGET PROGRAM. A subdivision established under an appropriation to identify a significant segment of Air Force operations.

C-1 FULLY READY. An organization fully capable of performing the mission(s) for which it is organized or designed.

C-2 SUBSTANTIALLY READY. An organization capable of performing the mission(s) for which it is organized or designed but having minor deficiencies which reduce its effectiveness.

C-3 MARGINALLY READY. An organization with major deficiencies of such magnitude as to limit severely its capability to perform the mission(s) for which it is organized or designed.

C-4 NOT READY. An organization not capable of performing the mission(s) for which it is organized or designed.

C-5 SERVICE PROGRAMMED NOT COMBAT READY. A unit which, due to service programs, does not possess the prescribed wartime resources or cannot perform the wartime mission for which it is organized, designed, or tasked.

GLOSSARY (Cont'd)

CHARGEABLE MILITARY PERSONNEL:

1. All USAF Military Personnel on Extended Active Duty who are authorized and assigned to active Air Force Units against position spaces which are chargeable against USAF Authorized Manpower Ceilings.
2. USAF Academy Cadets.
3. Air Force National Guard Air Alert Pilots.

CONSTANT-YEAR DOLLARS. The purchasing power of a dollar of any specific year, past, present, or future.

CONUS OTH-B RADAR. Continental United States over the Horizon-Backscatter Radar.

CURRENT OR THEN-YEAR DOLLARS. Price level at the time expenditures are actually made; includes estimated inflation for out-years.

DEPARTMENT OF AIR FORCE MILITARY PERSONNEL. Military personnel who have been commissioned, appointed, enlisted, or recalled in the United States Air Force.

DEPLOYMENT AREA.

CONTINENTAL - North America and Caribbean Area
FAR EAST - The Pacific Ocean Area
EUROPE - Continental Europe, British Isles and North Africa

DISBURSEMENT. The amount of expenditure checks issued and cash payments made, net of refunds received. Disbursements include all advances.

DMSP. Defense Meteorological Satellite Program.

DRILL PAY STATUS RESERVISTS. Reservists assigned to reserve sections in which they are authorized to receive pay for inactive and active duty for training performed.

DRONE. Any aircraft or missile modified or produced as a target for weapon evaluation or crew training, or for reconnaissance, and which has incorporated into its prime design the capability to be flown by remote control.

DSCS III. Defense Satellite Communications System III.

DSP. Defense Support Program.

GLOSSARY (Cont'd)

ELECTRONIC SECURITY COMMAND (ESC). Established as United States Air Force Security Service, 20 October 1948; organized as a Major Command, 26 October 1948; redesignated Electronic Security Command, 1 August 1979.

EXPENDITURE. Payment of obligations.

FIRST TERM AIRMAN. A Regular Air Force Airman with no prior military service, serving on his/her first enlistment in the United States Air Force.

FMC. Fully Mission Capable.

FLYAWAY COST. Airframe, Propulsion Equipment, Electronics, Armament, Avionics, Installed Government-Furnished Equipment, Nonrecurring Production Costs.

FLYING HOURS--MISSION (FH/M). For combat unit aircraft, the average annual flying hours flown on missions such as exercises, deployments, and those directed by higher headquarters. Hours scheduled specifically for the accomplishment of individual or crew proficiency training requirements are excluded. For combat support unit aircraft, these are the average quarterly flying hours flown in performance of the assigned unit mission. (AFR 173-13/Atch 1/1 Feb 82)

FULL TIME. Consists of selected reservists on active duty to provide unit and a gmentation support to the Ready Reserve.

FUND. A sum of money or other resource authorized by law to be set aside and to be used or expended only for specified purposes.

LANTIRN. Low Altitude Navigation and Targeting Infrared System for Night.

GUIDED MISSILE. Unmanned, self-propelled vehicle designed to move in a trajectory or flight path all or partially above the earth's surface and whose trajectory or course, while the vehicle is in motion, is capable of being controlled remotely or by homing systems, or by inertial and/or programmed guidance from within. This term does not include space vehicles, space boosters, or Naval torpedoes, but it does include target and reconnaissance drones.

INACTIVE AIRCRAFT. Aircraft which are exempt from reporting.

INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING. Training performed by a USAFR member (while not on Active Duty (AD)) for which pay and point credit may be authorized.

INDICES.

(a) Raw. An annual compounding of escalation or inflation rates from a fixed point of reference, designated as 100 or 1.0 and called the base year.

(b) Weighted. A combination of raw escalation or inflation indices and outlay rates that indicates the amount of escalation occurring over the entire period of time that is required to expend TOA. (AFR 173-2)

GLOSSARY (Cont'd)

MAJOR FORCE PROGRAM (MFP). The first breakout of the Five Year Defense Program consisting of ten programs that are organized so that a basic distinction can be made between: (a) activities directly related to defense posture on which independent decisions can be made ("Strategic Forces," for example), and (b) activities whose size and resources are essentially dependent on the size and position of the independent activities ("Administration," for example.) MFPs are displayed so that the force-oriented (independent) programs are listed ahead of the support (dependent) programs. (AFR 173-13/Atch 1/1 Feb 82)

MAJOR INSTALLATIONS. (Two-Part Definition). A major installation is one at which full-time flying or missile operations are conducted either by a permanently assigned squadron, its equivalent, or higher Active or Reserve Air Force Units. (It may be an Air Force or other Service installation or a civil airport.)

A major installation is also one at which flying or missile operations are not conducted, but which does have assigned to it a wing headquarters, its equivalent, or a higher level Air Force organization.

MC. Mission Capable.

MILITARY AIRLIFT COMMAND (MAC). Established as Military Air Transport Service and organized as a Major Command, 1 June 1948; redesignated Military Airlift Command, 1 January 1966.

MILITARY STRENGTH BY COMMAND. All USAF Military Personnel (Permanent Party and Pipeline) who are assigned to active Air Force Units. This strength is composed of individuals, regardless of chargeability to military personnel ceilings, who as individuals are under the jurisdiction of the Secretary of the Air Force.

MINOR INSTALLATIONS. Include auxiliary air fields, missile sites, electronics stations or sites, general support annexes, and Air National Guard installations.

GLOSSARY (Cont'd)

MISSION, DESIGN, AND SERIES (MDS). Air Force Regulation 82-1, dated 27 March 1974, "Designating and Naming Defense Equipment (Military Aircraft, Rockets, and Guided Missiles)," established a uniform system for designating and naming military aircraft and missiles. DOD Directive 4120.15-L, 15 April 1974, "Model Designation of Military Aircraft, Rockets and Guided Missiles," lists the current designation for each of these aerospace vehicles.

An alphanumeric code used to identify a specific type of aircraft. The Mission symbol, "a letter", is used to denote the primary function or capability of an aircraft (for example, "F" in F-4, for fighter). The Design number denotes different aircraft with the same function (for example, "4" in F-4, as opposed to "15" in F-15). The Series symbol, "a letter", is used to denote that significant differences exist between related aircraft because of follow-on production or major modification (for example, "C" in F-4C, as opposed to "D" in F-4D). In certain cases, another letter can precede the MDS designation. This letter is used to indicate that the particular aircraft no longer has the same characteristics as others of the same MDS; (for example, "R" in RF-4C, as opposed to F-4C). This application is termed "modified Mission symbol." Another example is "Y" in YF-4E, as opposed to F-4E. This application is termed "status prefix symbol." The modified Mission symbol indicates that the aircraft has more or different mission capabilities than others of the same MDS. The status prefix symbol indicates that the aircraft is not in standard configuration and, therefore, not usable in a standard force unit.

MOBILIZATION AUGMENTEE. A Ready Reserve member not in a unit organized to serve as a unit but assigned against an individual manpower authorization, normally in, but not limited to, a Regular Air Force unit.

NAVSTAR GPS. Navstar Global Positioning System.

NMCB. Not Mission Capable Both Supply and Maintenance.

NMCM. Not Mission Capable Maintenance.

NMCS. Not Mission Capable Supply.

NON-CHARGEABLE MILITARY PERSONNEL. All Military Personnel on Extended Active Duty who are authorized and assigned to active Air Force Units against position spaces which are an addition to and not chargeable against USAF Authorized Manpower Ceilings.

NON-PRIOR SERVICE PERSONNEL. Individuals who do not hold and have never held status as members of any other armed service including any Reserve component. They are subject to the initial active duty training tour for a minimum of 12 weeks.

OBLIGATED RESERVE SECTION (ORS). The ORS is an active status section of the Ready Reserve administered by the Air Reserve Personnel Center (ARPC). Individuals without assignments who have an unfulfilled Military Service Obligation or active service obligations are assigned to ORS pending completion or termination of their obligation.

GLOSSARY (Cont'd)

OBLIGATION. The amount of an order placed, contract awarded, or service received, or any transaction which establishes a legal requirement for the ultimate disbursement of funds.

OBLIGATIONS INCURRED. Amounts of orders placed, contracts awarded, services received, and similar transactions during a given period requiring future payment of money.

OPERATING LOCATION. A permanent duty station of an individual. A station is considered permanent if the orders either specify no period or a period of three months or longer.

OUTLAYS. Gross payments less reimbursements, refunds, and loan repayments received and credited to the appropriation or fund account. Consists of expenditures and net lendings. The terms "outlay" and "expenditures" are virtually synonymous for the Air Force, since the only difference is a relatively insignificant amount of net lending.

PACIFIC AIR FORCES (PACAF). Constituted as Far East Air Forces, 31 July 1944; activated as a Major Command, 3 August 1944; redesignated Pacific Air Command, U.S. Army, 6 December 1945; redesignated Far East Air Forces, 1 January 1947; redesignated Pacific Air Forces, 1 July 1957.

PERMANENT PARTY PERSONNEL. Those USAF personnel assigned to an Air Force unit to perform their principal duty in the furtherance of the unit's mission and who are chargeable against the specific authorizations of the unit. This includes assigned overstrength.

PIPELINE PERSONNEL. Those USAF personnel who are assigned to an Air Force unit temporarily for the purpose of training or hospitalization, i.e., those who are temporarily ineffective. Such personnel are not chargeable against the specific authorizations of the unit to which they are assigned while in a pipeline status. Pipeline is composed of students and patients.

PLSS. Precision Location Strike System.

PMC. Partially Mission Capable.

PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENTS.

1. Former regular airmen who have served a continuous period of duty.
2. Former commissioned or warrant officers who have been separated from the Air Force and who have enlisted in the Regular Air Force as airmen.
3. Former enlisted or inductees of the Army or the Navy who have served on active military service for a continuous period.
4. Former enlisted members of a Reserve component of the Air Force who have served on active military service.

GLOSSARY (Cont'd)

PROCUREMENT COST. Flyaway Cost plus: Peculiar Ground Support Equipment, Peculiar Training Equipment, Publications, Technical Data, Contractor Technical Services, Installation and Checkout, Factory Training, and Initial Spares.

PROGRAM ACQUISITION COST. (As shown in SAR): Procurement Costs plus Research Development Test and Evaluation, and as Appropriate, Military Construction and Operations & Maintenance.

PROGRAM YEAR. A fiscal year in the Five-Year Defense Program that ends not earlier than the second year beyond the current calendar year. Thus, during Calendar Year 1983, the first Program Year is 1985.

READY RESERVE. Consists of units and individual members of the ARF liable for involuntary order to Extended Active Duty (EAD) in time of war or national emergency, or to any situation that the national security requires.

REENLISTMENT. Airmen who enlist in the Regular Air Force within 90 days after separation from active Air Force duty. This applies to first term and career airmen.

REGULAR AIR FORCE PERSONNEL. Department of the Air Force Military Personnel who by enlistment, appointment, or commission are members of the Regular Air Force.

REINFORCEMENT DESIGNEE. A Ready Reserve member assigned to an Air Reserve Squadron, the Ready Reinforcement Personnel Section of the Obligated Reserve Section. They represent a pool resource providing the Air Force with an added manning capability for needs which can be anticipated but which cannot be precisely established by grade and AFSC. They are in nonpay status.

RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS (ROTC). A training corps with units established at civilian educational institutions to qualify students for appointment as Reserve Officers.

RESERVE OFFICER REPRESENTATION ON AIR FORCE STAFFS (STATUTORY TOURS). USAFR officers assigned under 10 U.S.C. 265, 8033, 8019 to USAF staff positions and Major Commands to formulate plans and policies affecting the USAFR.

RETIRED RESERVE. Consists of USAFR members who, on the basis of law, have been determined eligible for retirement with or without pay and who are assigned upon their request or by law to the Retired Reserve.

STANDBY RESERVE. Consists of the nonaffiliated Reserve Section (Active Status) and the Inactive Status List Reserve Section (ISLRS) assigned to and administered by ARPC. Members may only be ordered to EAD in time of war or national emergency declared by Congress.

GLOSSARY (Cont'd)

STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND (SAC). Constituted as Continental Air Forces, 13 December 1944; activated as a Major Command, 15 December 1944; redesignated Strategic Air Command, 21 March 1946.

STUDENTS. Personnel assigned in a training status to a unit charged with administration of individuals attending a formal course of instruction at a Service or civilian school or a base military training course.

TACTICAL AIR COMMAND (TAC). Established and activated as a Major Command, 21 March 1946; reassigned, as an operational command, to Continental Air Command, 1 December 1948; made an operational and administrative command under Continental Air Command, 20 September 1950; returned to status of Major Command, 1 December 1950.

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE ACADEMY (USAFA). Established, 27 July 1954; activated as a Separate Operating Agency, 14 August 1954; status changed from a Separate Operating Agency to a Direct Reporting Unit, 1 September 1978.

UNITED STATES AIR FORCES IN EUROPE (USAFE). Constituted as Eighth Air Force, 19 January 1942; activated as a Major Command, 28 January 1942; redesignated United States Strategic Air Forces in Europe, 22 February 1944; redesignated United States Air Forces in Europe, 7 August 1945.

USAFA CADET. U.S. Air Force Academy Cadet. USAFA Cadets are not assigned to active organized Air Force units. Students are assigned to the USAF Academy for training and ultimate commissioning as Regular Air Force officers. These personnel are not considered part of active forces but are chargeable to the active force ceiling.

WAR READINESS MATERIEL (WRM). Quantities of materiel necessary to assure immediate availability of resources to support the initial phase of approved Air Force war plans in the event of an emergency.

1947th ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT GROUP. Designated as 1947th Administrative Support group, 21 June 1978; activated as a Direct Reporting Unit, 30 June 1978.